

WEATHER SYNOPSIS  
The barometer is rising on the Northern Coast and the weather is becoming general over this Province. Thunderstorms have occurred in Manitoba.

# The Daily Colonist.

(ESTABLISHED 1868)

COLONIST TELEPHONES  
Business Office 11  
Circulation 12  
Job Printing 197  
Editorial Rooms 80  
Editor 2111

NO. 162-SIXTY-NINTH YEAR.

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, JUNE 19, 1927

FORTY-EIGHT PAGES

## CLASH COMING IN IRISH CAPITAL ON THURSDAY

### Homing Pigeons to Guide Aviators in July Flight Across Pacific to Honolulu

#### Members-Elect Will Be Barred Out From Dail Unless Oath Is Taken

Irish Free State Authorities Will Not Admit Candidates Elected Unless They Qualify as Required by Law—Sentries Will Be Placed at Gates to Keep Out All Persons Not Properly Accredited

To Prevent Scenes at Opening Session Galleries Will Not Be Open to Public

DUBLIN, June 18.—Eamonn de Valera and his followers are fully expected to make a demonstration at the opening of the new Dail Thursday, but it is not thought likely they will encourage violence. The public galleries hold about 150, and each member is entitled to introduce one visitor. On previous occasions of excitement there were demonstrations in the galleries, interrupting the debate, and because of this, the Speaker, Prof. Michael Hayes, will issue no tickets for visitors.

Mr. de Valera and his colleagues are expected to enter the Dail and go to the clerk's office, where the oath of allegiance is taken. But until the clerk certifies that the oath has been taken they cannot enter the Dail. The Free State Parliament sits in what was the old theatre of the Royal Dublin Society; it is separated by a corridor and stairs from the clerk's office.

**FORCE IF NECESSARY**  
It is believed that Mr. de Valera will not enter the clerk's office, but will make straight for the Dail chamber. He would be checked, if necessary, by force, as police are always on duty, as well as armed sentries. Leinster House fronts on Kildare Street, where crowds of de Valera sympathizers are certain to assemble, but it is separated from the street by a high wall, with sentries at the gates, who will keep out all except elected members and accredited correspondents.

There is no doubt but that Mr. de Valera will make the most of the fact, if though chosen by constituencies as their representatives, more than one-fourth of the members-elect are forcibly excluded from Parliament because of their refusal to take the oath imposed.

#### HONG KONG BUSY; SHANGHAI IDLES

TRADE WITH CANTON MAKES REMARKABLE RECOVERY WHICH MAY BE LASTING

Yantai Valley Is Stagnant—Troops in Hankow Frequently Get Out of Hand

SHANGHAI, June 18.—One comparatively bright spot in China regarding foreign commerce is South China. Reports from Hong Kong state that trade with Canton is making a remarkable recovery, though it is too early to say whether it will be permanent.

Trade in the Yantai Valley remains stagnant, while domestic affairs at Hankow cause the government there great concern. The troops returning from Honan are frequently out of hand. They have concentrated at Wu-chang, where food supplies are looted every night and fights between the troops and police occur daily.

A wireless message from Hankow today says that the rice ships have been exhausted of their supplies by sale and theft.

**THE WEATHER**  
Victoria and Vicinity—Light to moderate wind; partly cloudy; stationary or higher temperature.  
Sun Rises: 4:12 o'clock.  
Sun Sets: 8:16 o'clock.  
High Tide: 2:49 a.m., 8.3 feet.  
Low Tide: 12:39 p.m., 6.5 feet.

**The News**  
**Local and Provincial**  
Tributes are paid to former secretary of Victoria Board of Trade.  
Better terms commission will commence hearing here on Tuesday, with Mr. Justice Macdonald, of Saskatchewan, as commissioner.  
Robert Lindsay, 3075 Washington Avenue, reports having seen cougar near Burnside School.  
South Africa's rural depopulation problem discussed by Dr. J. C. Bosman, visitor in city from Pretoria. Population of Greater Vancouver and New Westminster placed at 317,185.

De Valera plans demonstration at opening of Dail on Thursday.  
U.S. navy makes elaborate preparations for flight from California to Honolulu.  
Saguenay lights still unexplained. Not from power house.  
Speaker of Ottawa Commons made member of French Academy.  
Trade with Canton improves.  
Lindbergh in St. Louis meets home town's other hero.

#### Premier of Manitoba Appeals to Electors



HON. JOHN BRACKEN  
Who, without previously taking part in politics, was called by the victorious Farmers Party in Manitoba to take office as head of the Provincial Government, and who is now passing through his first general election.

**COUNTERFEITERS Are Victims of Confidence Game**  
INDIANAPOLIS, June 18.—For selling a complicated machine of springs, wheels and gadgets as a counterfeiting outfit, two men and a woman were arrested at a hotel here today and booked on charges of working a confidence game.

Thomas Karabelis, forty-four, James Thomas and Elizabeth Campbell were arrested. Several persons claimed the three represented that their machine would print \$10 bills. Detectives said blank pieces of paper fed into device remained there and "planted" bills came out.

#### CLAIMS RETURN OF RAILWAY LAND

COMMISSION WILL OPEN ON TUESDAY TO HEAR CASE OF PROVINCE

Mr. Justice Martin, of Saskatchewan, Will Investigate Situation

On Tuesday the hearing of the representations of the Province of British Columbia for the return of the Dominion and of the Peace River block will be commenced. At the same time the Province will ask for an accounting in this connection with respect to any lands that have been disposed of by the Dominion.

The case of the Province will be presented by Mr. C. W. Craig, K.C., of Vancouver, while the Dominion will be represented by the Solicitor General of Canada, Hon. Lucien Cannon.

The commission appointed to hear the representations by the Dominion Government consists of Hon. W. M. Martin, of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan. He will arrive in the city in time to take Monday for the organization of the work of the commission so that the formal presentation of the claims may be ready to be proceeded with on the following day.

The sittings will be held in the Members' Room at the Parliament Buildings.

#### EVIDENCE IS GATHERED FOR "STRANGLER" TRIAL

WINNIPEG, June 18.—A dispatch from San Francisco states that investigation by Pacific Coast authorities of the record of Virgil Wilson has shown the alleged stranger to be an ex-convict and a fugitive from an insane asylum, while information from Portland and Seattle quotes police there as expressing confidence that the Winnipeg prisoner is the "dark phantom" wanted for the past two years throughout the North American continent on a number of serious charges.

Finger prints and a photograph of the suspect were sent today to a score of United States cities.

#### IDAHO-B.C. RIVER MENACES FARMERS

NEWPORT, Wash., June 18.—High water in the Pend Oreille River continued today to menace farm lands along its course, and the crest of the flood is not expected for two days. The dike at Locke, which protects 1,000 acres of hay and grain lands, is being pecked day and night and will withstand thirty-six inches more if it holds. A private dike on the John Lari ranch south of Locke has broken. The road on the east bank of the river is flooded and impassable, but the Pend Oreille highway is still out of the water, which has almost reached it in places.

#### STAGE SET FOR DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE

United States Delegates Come With Series of Instructions Which May Place Difficulties in Way of Agreement

#### SIZE OF VESSELS CREATES DISPUTE

British Wish to Limit Tonnage of Cruisers and Destroyers, While U.S. Desires Long-Range Vessels

GENEVA, June 18.—With the convening here Monday of the Coolidge three-power naval limitations conference, the principal controversy, it appeared, would center around a proposal Britain expected to make for the reduction of light cruisers' tonnage from 10,000 to 6,000.

The participants in the conference will be Great Britain, Japan and the United States. France and Italy refused to join in the discussion, but each will be represented by an expert whose duty it will be to report what transpires.

Submarines also are likely to provide major contention. That would be assured if Great Britain proposed that submarine tonnage be limited to 1,000 or that submarines be limited to coastal defense purposes.

Light cruisers  
American naval experts here believe that Britain will bring a great number of naval bases scattered all over the world, easily could get along with 6,000 ton light cruisers. Great Britain already has thirty-nine such light cruisers and operated from well selected naval bases, the purely defensive type of cruisers would be adequate for Britain's defensive needs, her control of communications with the Dominion and the protection of other trade routes.

Because Japan likewise is an insular empire and her principal interest is the defence of her coasts, it is believed she would support the British thesis for limiting light cruisers to 6,000 and like-minded nations and the open door policy in China to maintain the obligation to guard the Panama Canal and increasing extended trade routes. England has distasteful passions to protect, the Monroe Doctrine and the open door policy in China to maintain the obligation to guard the Panama Canal and increasing extended trade routes. England has distasteful passions to protect, the Monroe Doctrine and the open door policy in China to maintain the obligation to guard the Panama Canal and increasing extended trade routes.

#### FALSE ALARMS

WASHINGTON, D.C., June 18.—False instructions sent to the American delegation at the Geneva, Tri-Power Naval Conference, opening Monday, stipulated that discussion thereon on the Pacific fortification and the Pan-American defense.

#### ST. LOUIS RATES LINDBERGH HIGH

Flyer Is Seen With Baseball Player, "Previously St. Louis' Greatest Hero"

ST. LOUIS, June 18.—St. Louis gave Colonel Charles Lindbergh a tremendous ovation today in its public acclaim for his youthful transatlantic flight. He came home yesterday to a private, virtually private, reception. "The most enthusiastic yet most orderly demonstration I have ever seen," said Lindbergh, after he had ridden two hours through eight miles of unbroken cheering men, women, and children on sidewalks along the route.

#### AT BALL GROUND

His reception at Sportsman's Park this afternoon lacked only numbers to equal that of the parade. Even then, an estimated 37,000 persons, the greatest regular season throng to attend a St. Louis baseball game, jammed their way in to see the young flyer assist Roger Hornsby, previously St. Louis' greatest individual hero, raise the world's series pennant won last year when he managed the Cardinals.

From the time Lindbergh emerged from the Congress Hotel until he left the line of march for a private luncheon before going to the ball park, probably half of St. Louis' population followed a quarter of a million strong, shouting his praise. The downtown district was one vast roar, and the air was filled with confetti streamers and torn newspapers and telephone books.

#### Deaths From Typhoid in Montreal Now Total 375

MONTREAL, June 18.—There have been 375 cases of typhoid reported to the city hall authorities from June 1 to 17, according to official statistics. The grand total is 4,634 to date. Total number of deaths from the start of the epidemic, March 3, to date was 417.

#### Mr. Leslie Bell Wins Scholarship In Research Work

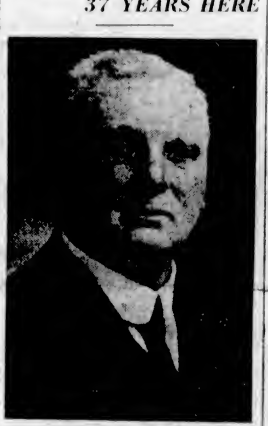
MR. LESLIE BELL, twenty-five-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Bell, of 2148 Pentland Road, has won the \$1,000 Dominion Government scholarship for research work in theology. It was awarded here yesterday.

Mr. Bell is a graduate of the University of Alberta, and was doing postgraduate work at the University of Toronto at the time he won the scholarship. He received his high school education in this city.

#### MR. F. ELWORTHY DIES SUDDENLY

Veteran Officer of City's Senior Commercial Body Passes Away at Ripe Age

IN OFFICIAL LIFE 37 YEARS HERE



MR. FREDERICK ELWORTHY

After devoting nearly forty years of his life to the service of the City of Victoria in the capacity of secretary of the Board of Trade and later as treasurer of the succeeding body, the Chamber of Commerce, Mr. Frederick Elworthy passed away in his sleep on Friday night. He had been about during the day, and even paid a visit to the office of the Chamber of Commerce, showing no indication of any likelihood of his end being near. He passed away at his home, 59 Menzies Street.

Mr. Elworthy had reached the advanced age of seventy-four years and while of late years he was far from being in vigorous health there was felt to be no immediate cause for alarm on the part of his friends.

There will be sincere regret felt throughout the city at the death of Mr. Elworthy. Coming to the city about forty years ago he entered into private business for a short time, but in 1890 he became secretary of the Board of Trade, a position which he continued to fill with the greatest credit to himself and to the advantage of the organization up to the time that the body was reorganized as the present Chamber of Commerce.

Upon the formation of the latter body Mr. Elworthy was appointed treasurer, and has continued to fill that office since.

#### SOVIET ARRANGES TO BUY WESTERN HORSES

VANCOUVER, June 18.—The Province prints the following from Kamloops:  
Arrangements for the immediate purchase of horses for the Soviet Government are being completed today by M. McCallum and Jack Byers, representing the Dominion Department of Agriculture. A. Ilyosheev, representing the purchasing commission of the Russian Government, and T. P. MacKenzie, grazing commissioner for British Columbia.

It is hoped that the first load of 1,400 horses may be secured in B. C. with the second and third loads procured in Alberta and Saskatchewan. If it is not possible to procure the first full load in this province, the balance will have to be bought on the prairies.

#### U.S. Navy Prepares for Safeguarding Lives on Air Journey to Hawaii

Homing Pigeons to Be Supplied Lest Islands Be Missed If Course Swerved From—Receiving Sets Will Be Carried to Get Bearings—Powerful Searchlights Will Play—Each Island to Be Equipped

Definite Announcement Made That Plane Will Set Out Before July 15

SAN ANTONIO, Texas, June 18.—Definite announcement that Lieutenants Lester J. Maitland and Albert F. Hegeberger, of Bolling Field, Washington, will attempt to fly their three-motored monoplane from San Diego to Hawaii some time before July 15, was made here today.

HONOLULU, June 18.—Hawaiian-bred homing pigeons are ready to guide Lieutenants Lester Maitland and Ralph Hegeberger, or other aviators competing for the Dole prize, straight to the outskirts of Honolulu. These 100 per cent efficient pilots were prepared for shipment today, the gift of the navy to all airmen desiring to use them.

**POPULATION OF LOWER MAINLAND CITIES 317,185**  
VANCOUVER, June 18.—Directory figures just issued show the population of Greater Vancouver and the neighboring city of New Westminster as 317,185. This is an increase of 39,033 over the estimate of a year ago.

#### COUGAR SEEN NEAR SCHOOL

Believed to Be Same Sighted at Royal Oak and Mount Tolmie During Last Few Days

ROBERT LINDSAY HAS ENCOUNTER

The cougar that was seen at Royal Oak and later at Mount Douglas is believed to have ventured into the city. Robert Lindsay, of 3075 Washington Avenue, reported to the police yesterday morning that he saw a cougar near the Burnside School at 3:45 o'clock yesterday morning, while he was en route to the Colonist to get his newspaper for delivery.

His small terrier gave chase but the cougar turned on him. The dog ran into the orchard near the corner of Jutland and Burnside Road. That was the last that was seen of the cougar by the boy.

Previously, at 2 o'clock in the morning, Robert Lindsay and a boy friend, Roy Walker, saw the cougar on the Douglas Street side of the orchard.

Constable McPherson was sent out in the police patrol with a gun, but after searching the district no trace of the animal could be found.

Practically all up-Island districts have reported sighting cougars near the outskirts. The animals come in to feed on the young Spring lambs.

#### NORWEGIAN OFFICER IS FOURTH OF CREW IN TRANSATLANTIC PLANE

ROOSEVELT FIELD, NEW YORK, June 18.—Lieut. Berndt Balchen, former Norwegian naval officer, has been chosen as the fourth member of the crew of the Fokker monoplane, America, on its transatlantic flight.

The big plane is ready to takeoff for Paris as soon as the weather bureau reports favorably flying conditions over the Atlantic. Commander Byrd said there was no chance for a start either tonight or tomorrow, according to his latest weather reports.

Lieut. Balchen, who is a close friend of Commander Byrd, is an expert pilot, navigator and mechanic. He flew over the Arctic in search of Captain Roald Amundsen when the explorer was missing in 1925. Lieut. Balchen came to this country with Commander Byrd when Byrd returned from his flight over the North Pole last year.

In addition to Commander Byrd and Lieutenant Balchen, the America's crew will consist of Bert Acosta, pilot, and Lieut. George O. Noville, radio engineer and alternate pilot.

#### New Amherst President

AMHERST, Mass., June 18.—Arthur Stanley Fessenden, for the last three years professor of Latin at Amherst College, has been elected president of that institution. It was announced today.

He will succeed Dr. George Daniel Olds, who resigned as head of the college after being connected with it for thirty-six years.

Amherst is President Coolidge's Alma Mater, and the chief executive's son, John, is now a student there.

**JOHN DREW SINKING**  
SAN FRANCISCO, June 18.—John Drew, veteran actor who has been critically ill here for several weeks, was in a disappointing condition tonight. "He is very poorly," said Dr. Lawrence H. Hoffman. "It is dubious as to whether or not he will pull through."

#### SAGUENAY LIGHTS STORY REPEATED

HYDROPLANE ARRIVES TO FLY OVER THE DISTRICT—POWER-HOUSE THEORY WRONG

Ferland Forestry Tower Reports Flashes Not in Direction of Chute Aux Gelets

QUEBEC, June 18.—The powerhouse explanation of the curious lights seen in the Saguenay district, which were thought to be possibly from Nungesser and Coli, missing French aviators, has been knocked to the ground. Tests last night showed the lights did not come from the power plant at Chute Aux Gelets, east of Chicoutimi, as believed.

Today A. Bedard, assistant chief of the forestry service of the Quebec Government received a report on the tests made by the Price Brothers Forestry Service, Ferland Tower, from which the lights were seen, reported that the lights were in an opposite direction, north of the Shipshaw River and not near the Chute Aux Gelets dam.

A hydroplane owned by the Fairchild Air Service arrived in Chicoutimi today and will fly over the district in an effort to solve the mysterious lights which have been seen for over a week.

#### PARENT SUES TEACHERS FOR ALLEGED SLANDER

VANCOUVER, June 18.—What promises to be an interesting action has been commenced in Supreme Court by Reginald W. Eyre on behalf of twelve-year-old Violet N. Coutts, suing by her father, David Lawson Coutts, Western Avenue, North Vancouver. A writ was issued against Miss Helen Rae and Miss H. R. Anderson, teachers of Lonsdale Avenue School, North Vancouver.

According to plaintiff, complaint was made over marks which Violet obtained on arithmetic and English examinations. Although she had been promoted to a higher grade on the basis of the marks, she was subsequently demoted because, Violet and her father allege, the defendants' teachers said she "cheated" in the examination. Violet maintains she did not cheat.



# GOLFERS!

We have a fine stock of  
**"Royal and Ancient" Golf Shoes**

The best in the world—a real golf shoe.

**CATHCART'S**

We Can Fit and Sell You  
 1200 Douglas Street  
 Phone 1112  
 WM. CATHCART & CO.  
 LTD.

**Plumbing Repairs**  
 Estimates on All Plumbing and Sheet  
 Metal Work  
**Young & Pottinger**  
 Phone 315 1200 Douglas Street

**JUNE—The Wedding Month**  
 We specialize in Engraved and Printed  
 Wedding Stationery  
**DIGGON'S**  
 1200-12 1/2 Gey's St. Phone 2167-2148

**WOOD**  
 GLENEAGLES DRY LAND  
 WOOD  
 Good Fir Firewood (Any Length)  
 Phones: 35840 and 41308

**Hill's Drive Yourself**  
 OPEN AND CLOSED CARS  
 Ford, Chevrolet, Buick, Oldsmobile  
 721 View Street Phone 5776



## Why the Smile?

Running a sewing machine is transformed from backbreaking drudgery to a real joy in the simple attachment of an electric motor as a substitute for foot power. Then there is the portable electric light with the flexible tube. If you are not up on the latest electrical devices, give us a call.

**Murphy Electric Co.**  
 722 Yates Street Phone 120

## ONTARIO'S TROUBLES WITH BREWERS BEGIN

TORONTO, June 18.—Mr. H. B. Hanna, chairman of the Liquor Control Board said today the board would meet representatives of Ontario breweries Monday afternoon, and "thresh out" the whole question of possible reduction in prices of beer. Mr. Hanna, when shown reports that the breweries had suggested that beer was being sold by the board at a higher price than necessary, said it "was none of their business."

**COLDS IN THE HEAD**  
**INFLUENZA LA GRIPE**  
 Relieved in 10 minutes  
**GRIP-FIX**  
 IN CAPSULE FORM  
 Formosa, Aniprin, Phenacetin, Quinine, Salicylic Acid, Camphor and Camphor Monobromide—just what your physician would want you to take.  
 All Druggists 35¢ box

THE VANCOUVER DRUG CO., LTD.  
 Special Agents

**The CANADA TRUST COMPANY**  
 "Faithful, Permanent and Impartial"

|                                                  |            |               |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|
| Executive                                        | Trustee    | Administrator |
| Guaranteed Mortgage and Passbook Certificates    |            |               |
| Safe Deposit Boxes                               |            |               |
| VICTORIA ADVISORY BOARD                          |            |               |
| Sir Frank Barnard                                | G. A. Kirk | J. E. Wilson  |
| H. B. HUNTER, Manager                            |            |               |
| H. W. Givins, Superintendent of Western Branches |            |               |
| Government and View Streets, Victoria, B.C.      |            |               |

**KIRKHAM'S GROCERIES**  
 740-751 YATES STREET

**MONDAY SPECIALS**

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Ceylon Breakfast Tea, per lb.         | 55c |
| Choice Baked Ham, per lb.             |     |
| Pure Bulk Lard, per lb.               | 18c |
| White Swan Soap, 4 bars for           |     |
| Brunswick Sardines, in oil per tin    | 5c  |
| Nugget of 2 in 1 Shoe Polish, per tin | 10c |
| Fresh Ground Rotary Coffee, per lb.   | 45c |
| Sunkist Lemons, per dozen             | 17c |
| Fresh Strawberries, 2 boxes for       | 25c |

Store Open Every Evening Until 11 o'clock for the Sale of Fruit, Butter, Bread, Eggs and Confectionery

## Reviving the Old Frontier Days of the West



**Bronco Busting at the Stampede**

Calgary's annual "stampede" in the foothills of the Canadian Rockies has for years past intrigued such famous artists as the late Charles Russell and a long list of other artists, editors, cowboys, as well as frontiersmen like Colonel John S. Dennis, who commanded the Dennis Scouts during the Riel Rebellion.

This big show where the last great West rubs shoulders with the effete East, will be staged in Calgary, July 11-16. The greatest of its kind in North America, it has among its patrons the Prince of Wales, whose E-P Ranch is near at hand, and the Governor-General of Canada. This year Pawnee Bill (Major Gordon W. Lillie), Will Rogers, famous cowboy humorist, and Edward F. Albee, president of the Keith-Albee Circuit, have donated trophies for the various events through Guy Weadick, originator of the stampede and stampede manager.

The stampede starts the first day with the interesting and colorful march through the streets of Calgary. Miles long, the parade includes hundreds of Indians in full war regalia, old-timers of the prairies with their Red River carts, veterans of the famous Royal Northwest Mounted Police (now Royal Canadian Mounted Police), cowboys and cowgirls, chuck-wagon outfits and with all manner of wild animals as mascots.

The regular "stampede" programme, run off daily under the direction of Guy Weadick, will include bronco-busting competitions, steer riding, cow roping, Roman standing races, chuck-wagon races and Indian races, in which squaw and buck ride as if for their lives. The Indian village in Victoria with its gaily-painted teepees is colorful and interesting and there are a score of other attractions different in every respect from anything seen anywhere in Canada—one of these attractions being the needed fifty Canadian Pacific cars to transport it last year.

Calgary's annual stampede has been rightly described as "a living page from the history of the brave days of the frontier."

Unfortunately, emphasized by the 1914 rebellion, when the wounds created in the South African war were healing under the spirit of the Peace of Vereeniging.

## POLITICAL SITUATION

Turning to the general political situation, the professor voiced the view that the present supporters of the Nationalist-Labor coalition will take a new alignment before many years are out of the coalition will possibly emerge a strong South African party, stripped of the extreme element, and with a three-party system in which a dominant South African party will govern, dominated by a national sentiment, but development within the Empire. The lessons of the Imperial Conference appear to have left a greater influence in South Africa than elsewhere in the Empire, from what Dr. Bosman has seen in the administrative capital of the Union.

## ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Next to the political issue is the forward movement in industries, and the young people are being taught that their future lies at home in the development of the natural resources of the country. Considerable business with the United States and Canada is being built up by the Union through a commission in New York, and there is a strong movement towards the abandonment of trade preferences in order to trade with the world without handicaps of treaty privileges. The great economic changes which the world is slower in influencing South Africa owing to the high price of gasoline, which runs about eighty-five cents per gallon. American motor cars are largely used owing to them being geared higher than the British, and thus more suited for the rough conditions of the country communications.

Dr. Bosman, who is a graduate of Harvard, in making a tour of the United States and Canada during a lengthy vacation, with his wife.

## MR. F. ELWORTHY DIES SUDDENLY

Continued From Page 1

## OTHER INTERESTS

During these days when he was in the vigor of manhood Mr. Elworthy gave attention to some other worthy organizations associated with the welfare of the city. He was a valued member of the staff of the Jubilee Hospital Board, acting as honorary treasurer of the institution, and in that capacity filling the duties with the greatest credit to himself and to the highest satisfaction of the Board of Directors.

He was also for many years secretary of the Lumbermen's Association of this city, an office which he continued to hold up to the time of his death. He was also for many years secretary of the wholesale grocers' organization in the city, an office which he held up to the time of the dissolution of the organization. During the time of the war, when there were a great many important duties to be performed in this connection the services rendered by Mr. Elworthy were of the most valuable character.

Essentially adapted to secretarial and allied duties, Mr. Elworthy was a most valuable official in connection with any body with which he identified himself. His sterling honesty joined with the ability which he at all times manifested in the assembling of information and making it readily available made him a model officer and one whose services relieved his associates from a vast amount of detail work.

## HIS EARLY LIFE

Mr. Elworthy was a native of Somersetshire, England. In his younger years he went to India where he for a time managed a tea plantation, after which he came to America. A short stay in San Francisco was followed by his coming to Victoria, where he spent the remainder of his life.

In his younger days Mr. Elworthy was an enthusiastic amateur photographer. His work in this line showed true artistic merit and a knowledge of detail that was always characteristic of the work he took in hand.

While Mr. Elworthy never made any

AGENTS  
 JAEGER WOOLLENS BURBERRY COATS

## For the Golfer



## Accessories of Sporting Smartness

Here are golfing accessories built to take you over any course comfortably. And they're styled to be in good taste at the club house. You'll like our broad selection—you'll appreciate the unusual values.

|           |                   |          |                   |
|-----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|
| GOLF HOSE | \$2.00 to \$9.00  | SWEATERS | \$6.00 to \$25.00 |
| KNICKERS  | \$5.00 to \$12.50 | SHIRTS   | \$2.50 to \$8.50  |

## W&J WILSON

ESTABLISHED CLOTHIERS 1862

TO MEN AND BOYS  
 127-129 GOVERNMENT ST., VICTORIA, B.C.

## Motorists Asked to Be Discriminating

NELSON, June 18.—Prompted by the fact that Earl Nelson, alleged "strangler murderer," now under arrest in Winnipeg, was able to baffle the police of the continent for a year while twenty-two murders attributed to him were committed, through being assisted to escape quickly from the theatre of his crimes by friendly motorists, the

Northwest Association of Sheriffs and Police adopted a resolution cautioning the motoring public to abandon the practice of indiscriminately giving lifts to strangers. It was decided to placard the Northwest on the subject under the association's name.

The interests of childhood and youth are the interests of mankind.—James.

—Sale of Puns at Foster's, 1214 Government Street.

**Druggist Gave Her Advice**

Miss Ruth Horowitz, Bronx, N. Y., writes: "Having been troubled with indigestion caused by constipation for several months, my druggist advised me to try CARTER'S LITTLE LIVER PILLS. He said they are good for a hundred different ailments, if people only knew the value of them. I can safely say that since I am taking them, and only one each night, I feel like myself again and can eat most anything."

Those who suffer from sick headache, indigestion, biliousness, tiredout and aches feeling, when due to constipation, will find relief in taking CARTER'S LITTLE LIVER PILLS.

CARTER'S LITTLE LIVER PILLS in red packages, 25c and 75c. Try them to-night—To-morrow refreshed—All druggists.

## Better Meats! Better Meals!

You'll be proud to serve our roasts or poultry. Our Meats look better, cook better and taste better. You'll enjoy your meals if you buy New England Meats.

| FANCY STEER BEEF             |     | NEW ZEALAND LAMB                      |     |
|------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Prime Ribs Beef, lb.         | 25c | Loins, New Zealand, lb.               | 30c |
| Prime Ribs Beef, cut short   | 30c | Legs, New Zealand, lb.                | 34c |
| Beefsteaks, lb.              | 20c | Shoulders, New Zealand, lb.           | 23c |
| Cross Ribs Beef, lb.         | 18c |                                       |     |
| Lean Pot Roasts, lb.         | 18c |                                       |     |
| CORN-FED PORK                |     | SAUSAGES                              |     |
| Leg of Pork, lb.             | 28c | New England Pure Pork, lb.            | 25c |
| Shoulder, middle cuts, lb.   | 25c | New England Beef Sausages, 3 lbs. for | 25c |
| Shoulder Pork, shank on, lb. | 25c |                                       |     |
| Side Pork, lb.               | 25c |                                       |     |
| Shoulders of Lamb, per lb.   | 29c |                                       |     |
| Full Loins, per lb.          | 40c |                                       |     |
| Mild Cured Ham, lb.          | 35c | Salt Pork, lb.                        | 35c |
| Picnic Hams, lb.             | 20c | Choice Fancy Poultry, lb.             | 28c |

SPECIAL—Fresh Khubarb 7 lbs. for 25c

**NEW ENGLAND MARKET**

Phone 2368 750 Yates Street

## CORNS



## Quick, safe relief

No waiting—in one minute the most painful corns stop hurting. Dr. Scholl's Zino-pads remove the cause of corns—rubbing and pressing of shoes. Thin, medicated, safe, sure. No liquids, no irritation. Aids druggists and shoe dealers.

**Dr. Scholl's Zino-pads**  
 Put one on—the pain is gone!

**SAW it with a SIMONDS SAW**  
 Stays sharp longer  
 Cuts easier, Saws faster  
 SIMONDS SAW CO. LTD.  
 VICTORIA, B.C.



## MEMORIAL NOW UNDER ERECTION

Kinsmen Club Designs and Is Constructing Memorial to Memory of Fathers of Confederation

The imposing memorial in memory of the Fathers of Confederation for unveiling on July 1, is now being erected by the Kinsmen Club at the corner of Belleville and Government Streets. While this monument is only a temporary one, the club hopes to erect in the near future a permanent one in every capital city in Canada. Mr. Peter Belagno designed the monument and is looking after its construction.

Arrangements are now under way for the unveiling, and an effort is being made to make it one of the outstanding features of the celebration. Sir George E. Foster, considered to be Canada's outstanding speaker, has written to Gordon Campbell, president of the club, advising that he will take part in the unveiling ceremony and will deliver an address. Sir George is intimately connected with Confederation, more so than any living Canadian, as it was to him, among others, fell the great work of endeavoring to

Sale of Pura at Foster's, 1214 Government Street.

**PRODUCERS SAND AND GRAVEL CO., LTD.**  
SAND AND GRAVEL  
Scientifically graded and washed with fresh water. Largest capacity in Canada.  
1902 St. John Street Phone 365

**WOOD**  
Best Fir Millwork  
\$4.25 per Cord Load; C.O.D. \$4.00  
Kiln-dried  
\$6.00 per Cord Load; C.O.D. \$5.75  
LEMON, GONNARD COMPANY, LTD.  
Phone 77 2222 Government St.

**Victoria Baggage Company**  
H.M. Mail Contractors

**Our Specialty**  
Furniture Moved, Crated and Shipped  
Pool Cars for Prairies and All Points East

We Can Save You Time and Money. Largest Vans in the City.  
Phones 2505 and 2506  
510 Fort Street

## Forced Sale

Charming Country Home  
\$4,200.00

Delightfully bright sunny bungalow, containing six large rooms, bathroom and wide verandas. The living-room has an open tiled hearth, plate glass windows and opens into a dining-room with paneled walls, beam ceilings, built-in sideboard, swing door to a particularly well lighted Dutch kitchen. Three bedrooms with closets. Basement, electric light and phone.

4 Acres, level grounds, driveway, tennis court, fruit and flower gardens, shade trees and flowering shrubs. Park land and cultivated areas; outbuildings. This is a forced sale. Price reduced by \$2,000.

**COLES, HOWELL & CO., LTD.**  
SUCCESSORS TO  
Real Estate **ARTHUR COLES** Insurance  
1205 Broad Street Phone 65 Victoria, B.C.

## FOR RENT

On the Sea Front  
A Delightful Residence

Sunroom, four large bedrooms, three large living-rooms, bathroom, kitchen, basement (full size). Immediate occupation. Most desirable for two families. On tram line.

This property can be purchased, the tenant having the first option.

Rent Reasonable to a Suitable Tenant

Apply to **D. FRASER**  
Colonist Office  
From 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. (Evening Phone 1322R)

smooth out certain difficulties which had been unforeseen by the Fathers of Confederation. Those who have heard Sir George speak on the various occasions he has been in Victoria know that this in itself is something to look forward to.

The unveiling will be carried out by Chief Justice Macdonald, administrator for the province.

A guard of honor is being provided by the Sixteenth Canadian Scottish, and during the day four Highlanders will be stationed at the base of the memorial.

Arrangements will be made for the decorating of the monuments on vi-section and animal protection were placed before the regular meeting of the local society on Friday. Rev. W. G. Ellison presided.

## THREE CONGRESS REPORTS HEARD

Anti-Vivisection Board Meeting Is Held—Invitation to Gathering at London

Reports of the recent Philadelphia, Brussels and Paris congresses on vivisection and animal protection were placed before the regular meeting of the local society on Friday. Rev. W. G. Ellison presided.

The next congress is to be held in London in July, and delegates will be present from many parts of the world. The Victoria and Vancouver societies will be represented, and the proceedings will be opened with a great reception for delegates on the preceding evening. The Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon, Lady Clare Annesley and other members will act as hostesses on this occasion.

The International Conference on Vivisection, with headquarters in New York, reported that there were now eighty affiliated organizations. John Fraser, M. D., vice-president of the Toronto society, forwarded a paper pertaining to diabetes and insulin, and appended figures to show that the death rate for diabetes has not decreased in the last few years despite the use of popular remedies.

Regret was expressed at hearing of the recent motor accident to the Duchess of Hamilton, Miss Lind-Hageby, and other workers in the cause when touring recently in France, on behalf of the anti-vivisection movement. The local society has forwarded its sympathy to the sufferers. The attitude of a very active society in Calgary was noted with interest. The attitude of the League of Na-

## Gas on the Stomach Vanishes, Distress Ends

If you haven't tried trusty old Nerville, do so now. Its unexampled success is due to the fact that it is five times stronger and three times more penetrating than most remedies. It contains the most antiseptic essences. The feeling of heaviness at the pit of the stomach and uneasiness before and after meals is quickly dispelled by Nerville. Thousands recommend Nerville. Mrs. J. Greene, of Northfield, N.S., praises Nerville highly. She found it stopped the little ills and kept the hospital bill small. For cramps, colic, diarrhoea, gas in the stomach, Nerville will prove a boon in every home. Large 35c bottles sold by all dealers. (Adv.)

## Postmaster Observes His 101st Birthday



MR. JOHN FYNN CUNNINGS  
Postmaster of Oakwood, Ontario, who has just celebrated his 101st birthday. On his last birthday he preached a sermon in the United Church of the village. He is still in fair health.

tions which was formed in the interests of peace but constitutes itself an authority on the health of the nations and allies itself, it is alleged, with vivisection, is a matter for grave consideration. The anti-vivisection societies regard this as unwarranted interference, which prevents numbers of persons from alliance with the League. The matter will form an important point in the discussions at the London conference.

## Regimental Orders

5TH (B.C.) COAST BRIGADE, C.A.  
Orders by Lieut.-Col. J. C. Harris (V.D.), commanding Headquarters, Victoria, B.C., June 17, 1927.  
Parades—The various units of the 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, C.A., will parade as under:  
Second A.A. Section, 8 p.m., Monday, June 20; 5th Heavy Batteries and Signallers, 8 p.m., Tuesday, June 21; 12th Heavy and 58th Field Batteries and Signallers, 8 p.m., Friday, June 24.  
Strength increase—The following man has been taken on the strength and posted as under effect, 13-6-27: Mr. G. H. Nichols, B.E., to the 2nd A.A. Section.

Re-engagements—The following O.R.'s, being time expired, have re-engaged for a period of three years, from 17-6-27: 7084, B.S.M. J. Slater, 58th Field Battery; 7085, Sgt. J. Maxwell, 58th Field Battery; 1032, Sgt. J. T. Barnes, 58th Field Battery; 7101, Bdr. E. Freeman, 58th Field Battery; 7099, Sgt. G. S. McGregor, 58th Field Battery.

Transfers—The C.O. has been pleased to approve the following transfers, with effect from 21-6-27: 12, B.Q.M.-S. A. Morry, from 12th Heavy to 56th Heavy Battery; 5043, Bdr. W. A. Johnson, from 12th Heavy to 56th Heavy Battery; 5046, Bdr. H. Whitten, from 12th Heavy to 56th Heavy Battery; Bdr. L. Freer, from 12th Heavy to 56th Heavy Battery.  
Examinations for qualifications as N.C.O.'s up to, but not including, rank of sergeant: All O.R.'s desirous of presenting themselves for examination as above will parade as under: 2nd A.A. Section, at 8 p.m., on Monday, June 20; other batteries, at 8 p.m., on Tuesday, June 21.  
Diamond Jubilee celebration—The brigade will take part with the other militia units in the parade to be held on July 1. All ranks are requested to make special efforts to be present. Further details later.

Annual training—Annual training will take place as under: Headquarters 56th and 58th Heavy Batteries at Camp Macaulay, from July 9 to 24, inclusive; 2nd A.A. Section, at Camp Macaulay, from July 11 to 24, inclusive; 12th Heavy Battery and 58th Field Battery, at Sarsce Camp, Alberta, from July 14 to 24, inclusive. Members of the 12th Heavy Battery and 58th Field Battery who find it impossible to proceed to Sarsce Camp may carry out their training with the 56th and 58th Heavy Batteries, subject to their being vacancies in these units. Similarly, members of the 56th and 58th Heavy Batteries who wish to proceed to Sarsce Camp may be attached for training to the 12th Heavy Battery or 58th Field Battery.  
Note—Cooks and waiters are required for the officers' and men's messes at Camp Macaulay. Apply to the adjutant.

P. T. STERN, Major,  
Adjt., 5th (B.C.) Coast Bde., C.A.

## Too Costly to Film

NEW YORK, June 18.—The New York Evening World today says that two "active executives" of the motion picture industry estimate that it would cost \$50,000,000 if the movies attempted to film a duplication of New York's tremendous greening to Colonel Lindbergh last Monday. The names of the executives were withheld.

## Backache Yields to Vegetable Treatment

Not Necessary to Use Harsh Medicines Which Upset the System

## Old Story Reappears

MONTREAL, June 18.—The Gazette features an item from Charlottetown, P.E.I., announcing a discovery of gold on the farm of Jack Matheson, a returned soldier. Extraction of pellets of pure gold from the crop of his poultry gave Matheson a clue to the presence of rich minerals on his place. He established that the poultry had been eating some of the deposit from an old well excavation and determined to dig in that vicinity.

# An Extraordinary Coat Event Monday



**Fifty Beautiful New Spring Coats**  
Formerly Priced Up to \$60.00

Plain and Fur-Trimmed Styles to Select From

Fifty Beautiful New Plain and Fur-Trimmed Spring Coats, formerly priced regular up to \$60.00, have been greatly reduced for a quick clearance this week at \$39.00. Every coat is this season's buying, and all the newest styles and colors are included in this special selling—Monday at each \$39.00

On Sale Monday at

**\$39**

**Angus Campbell & Co., Ltd.**  
1008-10 GOVERNMENT STREET

## 14-Year-Old Author To Cruise in Arctic



DAVID BINNEY PUTNAM  
Fourteen-year-old author of New York, and son of George Palmer Putnam, is sailing for a cruise to Baffin Island and other Arctic points. He has already written a book on Greenland, and will write another on the trip which he is now starting.

## SPOSITO ACQUITTED ON CHEQUE CHARGE

Magistrate Jay Dismisses Case After City Prosecutor C. L. Harrison Makes Explanation

Magistrate George Jay dismissed, in the city police court yesterday, the charge against Angelo Sposito of using a forged cheque. In that it cited Sposito as being in error in that it cited Sposito as writing the body of the cheque, and the prosecution had found that such was not the case at all. He also said that the bank advised that the signature on the cheque, while irregular, might be the actual writing of the complainant, Mr. H. N. Dunnett, written under unusual circumstances. Mr. Stuart Henderson, counsel for Sposito, urged that Mr. Dunnett take the witness stand and say under oath if the signature were his or not, in which case the defendant would know how to proceed, he stated.

Magistrate Jay held it was clear that some mistake had been made, and he would dismiss the charge without calling witnesses. It might be possible for a man to sign his name to a cheque and still not recall doing so, under certain circumstances, Sposito was then acquitted by His Honor.

## To Try Pacific Flight Not Later Than July 15

SAN ANTONIO, Texas, June 18.—The United States army will attempt to make the first San Francisco-Hawaiian nonstop flight not later than July 15. First Lieut. Lester J. Maitland, pilot of the giant Fokker monoplane that will be used on the flight, said last night on his arrival at Kelly Field. The flight will be made by Lieut. Maitland and First Lieut. Albert R. Hagenberger, alternate pilot.

## ST. GEORGE'S HOLD ANNUAL SPORTS

Jean Campbell Wins Senior Championship for Sports and Doreen Swayne Is Winner of Tennis Trophy

A large number of parents and friends were present at the annual sports of St. George's School for girls on Friday afternoon, the principal, Mrs. Suttie, welcoming the visitors as they arrived. During the afternoon tea was enjoyed under the trees, and ice cream was served by the girls.  
After a keen contest the senior championship cup was won by Jean Campbell, Frances Hammersley being the runner-up, and only one mark behind the winner. Mary Mackay won the intermediate cup, with Margaret Watson as runner-up, and the junior trophy was won by Winnie Cuff, the runner-up being Valerie Tye. The relay race, boards versus day girls, which is always one of the most interesting of the sports events, was won this year by the day girls, the teams being day girls Jean Campbell, Doreen Swayne, K. Hall, B. Lloyd-Young, M. Mackay and P. Winslow. Boards, B. Gird, M. Dobbin, L. Hanson, A. Hartley, B. Bastin and R. Penman.

## GYMNASTIC DISPLAY

On Wednesday afternoon the gymnastic display was given, and the girls received great applause from the parents and spectators as they went through their intricate drills with smartness and skill. Miss Phoebe Tuck, late of the Liverpool Physical Training College, England, was warmly congratulated on the work of the pupils, which reflected credit on the instruction which they had received during the year. Swedish drills, folk dancing, straddle relay race, square spring, Indian clubs swinging and tactical figure marching were among the most outstanding items of the programme.

The senior tennis championship was won by Doreen Swayne from Jean Campbell, the scores being 6-1, 6-1. The junior school championship will be played off on Tuesday, the contestants being Mary Mackay and Georgina Masters.

On Thursday evening at 7.30 the annual gymnastic competitions for the medals, senior and junior, took place in the school gymnasium, the judge being Sgt. Baines of the Normal School. The winners were:  
Senior—Jean Campbell.  
Junior—Mary Steele and Mary Mackay.

In making the awards Sgt. Baines stated that the general average of the pupils was exceptionally high, and that it was very difficult to name the winners owing to the very good display given by the leading contestants.  
The Bishop of Columbia has consented to present the school prizes and sports cups at 3.30 o'clock next Friday.

## SENIOR DIVISION

Flat race—1, Pamela Winslow; 2, Frances Hammersley; 3, Kathleen Hall. Throwing the basketball—1, D. Swayne; 2, H. Campbell; 3, M. Rasmussen.  
Flower pot—1, J. Campbell.  
High jump—1, J. Campbell; 2, M. Steele; 3, M. Senker.  
Obstacle—1, F. Hammersley; 2, L. Winslow; 3, D. Dunn.

Egg and spoon—1, Pat Ellis; 2, F. Hammersley; 3, E. Gale.  
Throwing the cricket ball—1, M. Rasmussen; 2, D. Swayne; 3, J. List.  
Broad jump—1, M. Steele; 2, H. Campbell; 3, J. List.  
Sack race—1, J. Campbell; 2, F. Hammersley; 3, B. Lloyd-Young.  
Hop, skip and jump—1, M. Steele; 2, H. Campbell; 3, B. Gird.  
Potato race—1, F. Hammersley; 2, Pat Ellis; 3, B. Lloyd-Young.

## INTERMEDIATE DIVISION

Flat race—1, M. Mackay; 2, M. Watson; 3, M. Dobbin.  
Sack race—1, J. Lloyd-Young; 2, M. Mackay; 3, L. Mackay.  
Throwing the cricket ball—1, J. Homer; 2, J. Huisman; 3, F. Oldham.  
Egg and spoon—1, M. Dobbin; 2, K. Johnstone; 3, D. Homer-Dixon.  
Hop, skip and jump—1, M. Mackay; 2, E. Peden; 3, E. Heisterman.  
Potato race—1, J. Norie; 2, M. Dobbin; 3, E. Peden.  
Obstacle—1, S. Nixon; 2, J. Walkem; 3, J. Huisman.

Throwing the basketball—1, J. Huisman; 2, S. McBride; 3, F. Oldham.  
High jump—1, M. Watson; 2, M. Mackay; 3, J. Homer.  
Flower pot—J. Lennox.

## JUNIOR DIVISION

Flat race—1, W. Cuff; 2, V. Tye; 3, K. Mackay.  
Egg and spoon—1, P. Yersburgh; 2, K. Mackay; 3, Homer-Dixon.  
Potato race—1, W. Cuff; 2, A. Homer-Dixon; 3, P. Yersburgh.

## MADE LARGE FORTUNE BY MAKING CUPS OF COFFEE

CHICAGO, June 18.—John R. Thompson, whose belief that he could make a better cup of coffee than one served him here in the old Chicago World Fair days started him in the restaurant business that netted him millions, died yesterday at the Highlands, his Lake Forest estate, after an illness of six years.

## OPERATIONS AVOIDED BY THESE TWO WOMEN

They Tell How Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound Stood Between Them and the Hospital

work. I am now at the Change of Life and owe my good health to Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound."

—MRS. SUSAN DAYMAN, B. R. No. 5, Colborne, Ontario.

## Another Bad Case Remedied

Philadelphia, Pa.—I am writing to let you know what the Vegetable Compound has done for me. My first baby died at the age of four and one-half months, and it was a year and a month later that I had my second child. When my first baby died I was in a very weak condition with pains, headaches and weakness. I went to the doctor and he said I would have to be operated on. I did not want to be operated upon, for I had a hospital. I spoke to my mother about the operation, and she said, "You do not need it! I was told the same thing when I was young, but I got Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound and used Lydia E. Pinkham's Sanative Wash and was all right." My grandmother said the Compound and used the Sanative Wash. After taking the first bottle of Vegetable Compound I felt fine and when I was taking the sixth bottle I was on the road to recovery and my pains had disappeared and the weakness had ceased. Now I have three healthy boys and am never done praising my medicine. —Mrs. CAROLINE NAGY, 2717 Sears Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

## How About That Floor-Polishing Job?

Some of our lady customers have taken advantage of our offer to rent them our Electric Polishing Machine, and have been very high in their praise of the results obtained.

We have a complete stock of Johnson's Silvo Polish in popular sizes. Floor Wax in all sizes. Screen Doors and Windows. B. H. Floor Wax in 1-lb. tins. Screen Wire, Black and Galvanized. Brasso Polish in all sizes. Stepladders and Stepstools and numerous other lines for the home.

Eventually You Will! Why Not Now? Buy from

Phone 58 and 59 **Alcock, Downing & Wright, Ltd.** 545 Yates St.

Successors to Hickman Tye Hardware and Plumbing Supplies

















You Will Be Delighted With  
With a Dental Plate of

## "Hecolite"

"Hecolite" is an entirely new, and better substance for the manufacture of dental plates. In the first place it is exactly the color of the natural gum. It is stronger, lighter and does not shrink in the process of manufacture, therefore it is possible to give an absolute exact fit which insures comfort.

**Plates**  
Scientific Accuracy  
Guaranteed and  
Withal, You Save  
From

**\$15**

### DR COULTAS

1309 Douglas Street (Second Floor)

## The Garden Week by Week

By NORMAN W. F. RANT, F.R.H.S.

Next to blue, pink is probably the most popular color for the rock garden. There are pink Alpine flowers for every situation on the rock garden, and this color may be seen at all seasons of the year.

The Aethionemas are all pink, but of various shades, the variety Grandiflorum is deep rose, nine inches high, and blooms in June and July. Pulchellum has grey foliage and lighter pink flowers, is about seven inches tall and blooms in summer. Shaloom is a trailer and Warleyensis a twiggy bushlet with rose pink flowers. They all like a warm corner.

Among the suberectas there are several good pinks. Bridesmaid is one of the best.

Armeria, or thrift, is one of the best and most easily grown of pink rock garden plants, and blooms in spring for a number of weeks. Crucianella is a good pink, the variety stylis from the Himalayas being the most grown. It is a rampant grower, however, and has a weird smell.

The Dianthus family is rich in pinks. Among the best kinds for the rock garden are Alpinus, Neglectus, Caesius and Deltoideus. All are quite easy to grow in a sunny situation.

Erinus Alpinus, variety rose, is a splendid pink plant for a wall or a cliff between rocks. It blooms for a very long time and is much better than the type plant.

Geranium, (Crane's Bill) Sanguineum Lancastriense is a fine pink and is one of the best twelve rock plants, according to the accepted British authorities.

There are a number of good pinks of various shades among the heilanthemums or sun roses. These are plants to grow over a warm rock where they can trail down. In a very bad winter they sometimes kill back, but always come from the roots the next year. They should be cut back after flowering.

The pink Heucheras are splendid at the top of a rock garden and are easy to grow in a sunny situation. If you have a very dry, gravelly spot, try Lewisia Rediviva. It is a beautiful Columbia native and has wonderful pink flowers in spring, but it dislikes damp and is not easy to keep.

There are two dwarf leucis, Alpina and Lancastriensis, both with pink blooms, but of different shades, which are worthy of a place in the choicest rock garden.

Micranthera piperella is a little bush-like plant with tiny pink flowers, which are said to smell of oysters and lemon juice.

Ononis fruticosa, one of the best hedges, has sweet, like flowers of bright pink. It makes a neat bush and is very attractive.

Many of the dwarf phloxes are pink. Amoenus, has flowers of the color of pink blotting paper, and the pink subulata may be had in several shades. Potentilla Wilmutiae is a very deep pink, almost red, but it is such a good plant that it may be included.

Saturia pygmaea is invaluable for late color in the rock garden, it has pink flowers and is only four inches high.

Saponaria oecumenides is perhaps the very finest pink rock plant in cultivation. It will climb down a rock four or five feet and simply covers itself with bloom in the spring and lasts through June and even into July. No rock garden can be considered complete without this plant.

There are pink flowers among all

## Daughter of Famous Statesman Coming Here



One of the most interesting figures who will participate in Canada's Confederation Jubilee celebration, Mademoiselle Hortense Cartier, only surviving daughter of the late Senator Cartier, one of the earlier statesmen among the Fathers of Confederation. This picture was taken on her arrival in Canada. Mademoiselle Cartier will arrive in Victoria on July 20 with the University of Montreal party.

## Mayne Island Wedding

On Tuesday last St. Mary Magdalene's, Mayne Island, was the scene of a pretty ceremony, when the Rev. Porter united in marriage Miss Caroline Faulkner and Mr. T. R. Denholm of Comox. The church was artistically decorated by friends of the bride. The altar was a mass of iris set off by a green background of foliage.

The bride entered the church on the arm of Mr. Richard Hall, who gave her away. She was a charming picture in white georgette frock fashioned on soft lines. The veil, worn with a coronet headpiece, was fastened with two rows of pearls. Her bouquet was composed of delicately tinted roses from the vicarage garden, and arranged by Mrs. Porter.

The reception was held at the vicarage, where the bride and groom, assisted by Rev. and Mrs. Porter, received their friends.

The bride was attractively dressed in a jade and apricot ensemble with hat en suite to go away in. The happy couple left amidst a shower of rice for their honeymoon, which is to be spent in Victoria.

Among the guests were Mrs. McCulloch, sister of the bride, and Master McCulloch, of Comox.

## Annual Meeting

The Victoria Branch of the League of Nations Society in Canada will hold its annual meeting on Friday night at 8 o'clock in the First Baptist Church. Professor Frederick H. Howard, of the Department of History, University of British Columbia, will give a survey of this League's activities during the past year.

## Takes Part in Press Club Fete This Week



One of the six young ladies who will contribute dance and song numbers on Wednesday night, at the Press Gang's joyous revel at the Crystal Garden. Miss Ruddock will also participate in a specialty number, which undoubtedly will prove one of the "hits" of the Fourth Estate's June Frolic.

## Flaming Youth to Feature Press Club's June Frolic

"Human Comet" Will Plunge From Dizzy Diving Platform Into Dark Depths of Crystal Garden Pool on Wednesday Night

Bring your dancing tops and a bathing suit and the "will to do."

You'll need them all at the Victoria Press Club's June frolic and water gala at the Crystal Garden on Wednesday night next.

And you might add a set of shock absorbers, for the programme suggests a series of thrills that will test the strongest nerves.

This is going to be no sewing circle soiree, but a regular party, with the four-wheel brakes back in the garage, a tank full of gas and the traffic squad dragged.

No other organization could put it on. The Press Club sent word to police headquarters that it was to be a "Fourth Estate" affair and the department will hardly have counted three estates before the whole thing is over and the damage done.

**DANCE OR SWIM**

Remember! You may dance, or swim, or both, or sit back with the chaperones and watch a programme of sensations that would make an airplane flight over the Atlantic pale into lamplight insignificance. (None!) The most casual feature listed is that of flaming youth diving from the chandelier strata of the Crystal Garden, down into the extinguishing depths of the great pool. The identity of this human comet, this man-revel, this falling star, will not be revealed until the post mortem. Suicide it is to say that he is a Victoria youth, that he will enjoin himself

with oil, apply a match, and then plunge from the high diving platform into the water with a sizzle that will never be forgotten.

There will be a water polo battle royal, an ogopogo race—possibly for flappers on the bottom of the pool, and some further extraordinary wet events.

**A BEAUTY QUEEN**

Headlining the Press Club's programme for the dance and frolic, Miss Madeline Woodman, of Victoria, in an original and charming setting, will show how she won fifth place in the recent international beauty contest at Galveston, Texas.

Another artistic feature will be the appearance of six of Victoria's prettiest and most graceful dancers in a demonstration of all the latest steps.

For the dance both floors of the Crystal Garden will be used and two orchestras will dispense the best of music.

Appreciative of the Press Club's efforts, the merchants of the city, headed by the Hudson's Bay Company and David Spencer's, Limited, have agreed to close their store for the night so that no one will be deprived of the opportunity of attending the frolic. Municipal offices and the Provincial Courthouse also will be dark, and the sun will go down.

In fact, the only illumination anywhere on Wednesday night, from 9 o'clock on, will be at the Crystal Garden—and there it will be turned on full.

## Women's Institutes

**SOUTH SAANICH**

The monthly meeting of the South Saanich Women's Institute, which was held in the rooms at Temperance Hall on Thursday evening, was well attended. Mrs. H. E. E. presented and a special session was held. A discussion arising out of communications received from organizations on the Mainland, asking for help in the matter of children, then took place, it being decided to aid the organizations on the Island, making that the first consideration. Mrs. F. Young gave the monthly report, and although all figures were not yet in from the luncheon served the day previously to delegates to the Seed Growers' convention at the Experimental Farm, Sidney, by the Institute, it is expected that a satisfactory balance will be added to the funds. A small donation was sent to the fund for the maintenance of a free operating table for children at the Jubilee Hospital. One of the institute canners has been brought to the hall and will be left there for the convenience of any of the members who wish to use it during the coming season. A letter regarding prize books for the annual flower show was received from Mr. Bonavia and also a letter and donation from an old-time member of the Institute. A communication from Mrs. Robson, the convenor of agriculture, regarding the next annual potato show, was dealt with, it being decided to send the same donation to the Women's Institute section prize as was sent last year. Miss Janet Sherring reported for the Junior Institute Club, stating that the annual picnic had been held on Saturday, June 11. After a discussion it was decided to purchase tulip bulbs with the funds from the Spring bulb show, and the members are asked to notify Mrs. J. J. Young of their choice of variety as soon as possible, so that they can be ordered. Letters of thanks will be sent to the North and South Saanich Agricultural Society for the use of the dishes for the luncheon at the Experimental Farm on June 12 and to Mrs. Straight and Hall, of the Experimental Station, for their kind assistance on that date. Mrs. R. E. Nimmo, official secretary, reported on the business of the conference held in Chilliwack recently, gave a most interesting outline of the business of the conference, illustrating many points of interest which proved most instructive to the members. Mrs. Henderson Lawrie was unanimously elected to fill the position of president of the institute for the remainder of the year, in place of Mrs. W. D. Michell, who was forced to retire through ill health. Mr. W. D. Michell, president of the Farmers' Institute, then asked for the co-operation of the ladies in entertaining the Melcholson Farmers' and Women's Institute. It was decided to notify Mrs. being named as a suitable date. The further arrangements, however, were left in the hands of the directors of both institutes. Following the meeting, refreshments were served by the hostesses for the evening, Mrs. Mosher, Mrs. Sherring and Miss M. Michell.

## Fire Threatens Timber Upon Crown Mountain

VANCOUVER, June 18.—Fire, which at one time threatened to destroy a valuable stand of timber on the north-western slope of Crown Mountain was under control at a late hour tonight. Starting near the scene of the Capilano Timber Company's operations at the foot of the mountain, the blaze, which ran in a northerly direction, taxed the efforts of fifty loggers from Camp E. The fire commenced at 6:30 p.m., and within an hour it had spread over an area of about twelve acres on the steep slope of the mountain about two miles north of the district water board's intake.

## Druggist Tells Easy Way to End Bladder Weakness

Pleasant, Inexpensive Home Treatment Quickly Relieves Daily Irritation and Getting Up Nights

No matter what your age may be, how long you have been troubled or how many medicines you have tried without success, if you are a victim of Bladder Weakness and Urinary Irritation, causing days of trouble, bladder weakness and getting up nights, you should try the amazing value of Dr. Smith's URATABL at once!

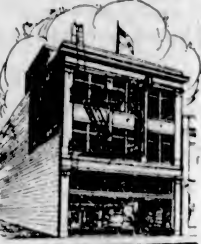
Made from a special formula, successfully used in the Doctor's private practice for nearly fifty years, URATABL is particularly adapted to swiftly relieve the distressing misery of burning Urinary Irritations, Backache, Bladder Weakness and Getting Up Nights. Safe, Pleasant, Inexpensive—and it works! It is a guarantee of a cure or a refund of money back if not satisfied. If you need a medicine of this kind, try URATABL today! (Adv.)

**VICTORIA**

The monthly meeting of the Victoria Women's Institute was held on Friday, June 17, at 8 o'clock in the Victoria Hotel. A letter from Mrs. J. J. Young, president of the Institute, was read and the members were referred to the North and South Saanich Agricultural Society for the use of the dishes for the luncheon at the Experimental Farm on June 12 and to Mrs. Straight and Hall, of the Experimental Station, for their kind assistance on that date. Mrs. R. E. Nimmo, official secretary, reported on the business of the conference held in Chilliwack recently, gave a most interesting outline of the business of the conference, illustrating many points of interest which proved most instructive to the members. Mrs. Henderson Lawrie was unanimously elected to fill the position of president of the institute for the remainder of the year, in place of Mrs. W. D. Michell, who was forced to retire through ill health. Mr. W. D. Michell, president of the Farmers' Institute, then asked for the co-operation of the ladies in entertaining the Melcholson Farmers' and Women's Institute. It was decided to notify Mrs. being named as a suitable date. The further arrangements, however, were left in the hands of the directors of both institutes. Following the meeting, refreshments were served by the hostesses for the evening, Mrs. Mosher, Mrs. Sherring and Miss M. Michell.

## Four Floors of Furniture

Including a Very Fine Display of



Dining-Room Furniture  
Chesterfield Suites  
Bedroom Suites  
Carpets, Draperies, Linoleum  
Linoleum and Congoleum  
Rugs  
Ranges and Kitchen Furniture  
Baby Carriages  
Beds, Springs and Mattresses  
Novelty Furniture, Etc.

**EASY TERMS**  
Everything for the Home

**NOTE THE ADDRESS:**  
**825 Fort Street**  
**HOME FURNITURE CO.**  
F. W. BARTHOLOMEW, Prop.

**Nanaimo**

Mrs. Loretta Griffith, Miss Mabel Tuck and Mrs. Albert Griffith left yesterday for an extended visit to Victoria.

Mrs. James Smith and R. Jackson, former residents of Nanaimo, now residing in Black Diamond, Wash., were among the visitors in the city to attend the Scottish tourists' Up-Island soccer game.

Mrs. Harry Currie, of Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Nelson Hodgson, Extension, B.C., for a few days.

Mrs. C. Irving, of Vancouver, formerly of Nanaimo is visiting Mrs. A. T. Norris, Free Press Block.

On the occasion of her thirty-fifth birthday a large number of friends gathered at the home of Mrs. W. W. Cassidy, recently, and presented her with a number of valuable gifts. The presentations were made by Mrs. A. P. McColl, assisted by Mrs. A. Gordon, of Cassidy. A very pleasant evening was spent at cards the winners being Mrs. Atkinson and Miss Jessie Tickle.

**Ucluelet**

Mrs. Yoeman, of Duncan, was a visitor at Long Beach last week.

Mr. D. Shaw passed through Long Beach en route to South Bay.

Mr. Bert E. Hillier, who has been employed by the B.C. Packers in Ucluelet, has been transferred to Kyquon.

Mr. Ross, of Vancouver, was a visitor at Long Beach on his way to Tofino.

Mr. Cathcart, of Alberni, has been at Long Beach and Ucluelet on business.

**Nanaimo**

Miss J. Curry, who for the past year has been an exchange teacher on the staff of the Nanaimo School, and who is leaving for her home in Blantyre, Scotland, was on Friday evening the guest of honor at a farewell party given by Miss Christina Waugh, at the home of her sister, Mrs. William Newbury, Wakelash Avenue. The gathering was composed of teachers and pupils of the high school and during the festivities Miss Curry was presented with a photograph of Nanaimo and a souvenir butter knife. A pleasant evening was spent with cards, games and music. After the serving of dainty refreshments all wished Miss Curry bon voyage and hoped that this would not be her last visit to Nanaimo.

**BERLIN TO PACIFIC FLIGHT TO BE TRIED**

BERLIN, June 18.—Otto Koennecke, the German pilot who plans a non-stop flight from Berlin to San Francisco, believes he can reach the Pacific coast inside of sixty hours. He plans to hop off on July 25, reach San Francisco July 28, and remain there only four days before starting the return flight. These dates, however, may be advanced.

Accompanying him will be a relief pilot and two passengers, one of them an unnamed industrialist, who is said to be financing the venture.

Koennecke is one of the best-known pilots on the staff of the Luftwaffe or German air league, which has granted him three months' leave for the attempted San Francisco flight.

Your System Will React to the Health-Giving Action of

## Iona-Otone



Wear the IONA-OTONE Magnetic Belt for ten minutes and you begin to remove toxic poisoning—which is the cause of 90% of all diseases. It is the iron in the body which is the carrying agent of oxygen. IONA-OTONE magnetizes the iron and sets up the relieving element, oxydization.

You can easily prove that IONA-OTONE brings amazing help and relief by accepting our offer of Three Ten-Minute Treatments FREE.

**Test it free!**

**NOTE THE ADDRESS:**  
**315-316 Pemberton Bldg.**  
ARCHD. EASTMAN, Manager Phone 2031  
Branches Throughout Western Canada

## EAGLE ROCK ESTATES

RESIDENT MANAGER  
502 Cook St. Victoria

GEO. A. BRAY, President  
HOTEL The Pacific  
410 9th Street  
Los Angeles - California

## Our Spacious Removal Vans

With closed doors, are specially constructed for the removal of household goods. Separate compartments for china and pictures. Our vans are heavily padded throughout; individual furniture covers give added protection and insure against any possible chance of scratches or rubbing. Telephone call brings our inspector to your door; you are not obligated.

**REMOVERS  
SHIPPING  
AGENTS  
CUSTOMS  
BROKERS**

### DUNCAN STORAGE COMPANY

Warehouses:  
516-520 Bastion Square, 522-530 Chancery Lane.  
Office Phone: 1655-1664-1663

"BUILD B.C."

## The Demand For It



Sometime ago Mrs. W. H. King wrote Pacific Milk a note with this comment: "If you would stop and think of the amount of canned milk used it would strike you that it must be good." That's just it. Canned milk is good. That is why the demand for it is so big.

### PACIFIC MILK

Factories at  
Abbotsford and Ladner, B.C.  
"BUILD B.C."



# Society and Women's Affairs

**Tea Towel Shower**  
In honor of Miss Tilly Grant, who is to be married this month, Mrs. C. A. Taylor and Mrs. Robert Livingstone entertained on Friday evening at a tea towel shower at the home of Mrs. Livingstone, 1011 Princess Avenue. The gifts were presented to the bride-elect in a prettily decorated hat box by little Miss Evelyn Taylor. The shower was a novelty, the bride-to-be having to guess by the initials embroidered on the tea towels whom they were from. The invited guests were: Miss Tilly Grant, Miss Laura Bell, Miss Harriet Bell, Miss Agnes McCann, Miss Bertha Bulger, Miss Kitty McGregor, Miss Thelma Smith, Miss Margaret Stewart, Miss Helen Paget, Mrs. John A. Grant, Mrs. George McCann, Mrs. E. Westcott, Mrs. A. E. Kent, Mrs. Julia Widdien, Mrs. James McKenzie, Mr. John Dobbie, Mrs. T. B. Kent, Mrs. F. V. Homan, Mrs. F. A. Walker, Mrs. P. W. Dempster, Mrs. Wm. Paget, Mrs. J. Richmond, Mrs. R. Gonnason, Mrs. T. C. Hubbard, Mrs. M. Clawson, Mrs. J. McCahill, Mrs. H. McCahill, Mrs. James Talbot, Mrs. D. W. Bell, Mrs. James Renfrew, Mrs. A. Foster, Mrs. James Wilby, Mrs. Poole, Mrs. S. Youngs, Mrs. J. E. Hammond, Mrs. A. Ragazzoni, Mrs. E. Young, Mrs. A. S. Killam, Mrs. H. Doane (Edmonton), Mrs. E. Combe, Mrs. C. A. Taylor, little Miss Evelyn Taylor, Mrs. Robert Livingstone and Mrs. E. McLagan.

**At Cameron Lake**  
Among the visitors at the Cameron Lake Chalet during the past week were Mrs. F. Lyne, Esquimalt; Mr. and Mrs. John Cain, Mr. and Mrs. G. Blundell, Miss Haugen, Miss E. Snowden, Mrs. Roderic Mackay, Mr. H. Boyne, Mr. N. Valentine and Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Killam, Victoria; Mr. T. E. Kenderdine, Yokohama; Miss Williams and Miss W. Loudoun, New Zealand; Miss E. Chambers, Miss I. Blanch and Dame Clarissa Guthrie-Reid, London; Mr. and Mrs. Guy Knight, Texas; Mr. and Mrs. Walter MacLean, Read Island; Mr. S. R. Hart, Esquimalt; Mr. John M. Gunn, London, Ont.; Mr. and Mrs. Adrian Mohs, Mr. J. Oaklaway, Mr. Hoover, Mrs. Tattersall, Miss Morton, Mr. F. Morton, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wilson, Mr. G. McCalpin and Mr. D. Watson, all of Vancouver.

Sale of Furs at Posters, 1214 Government Street.

## Old Chinese Eczema Remedy

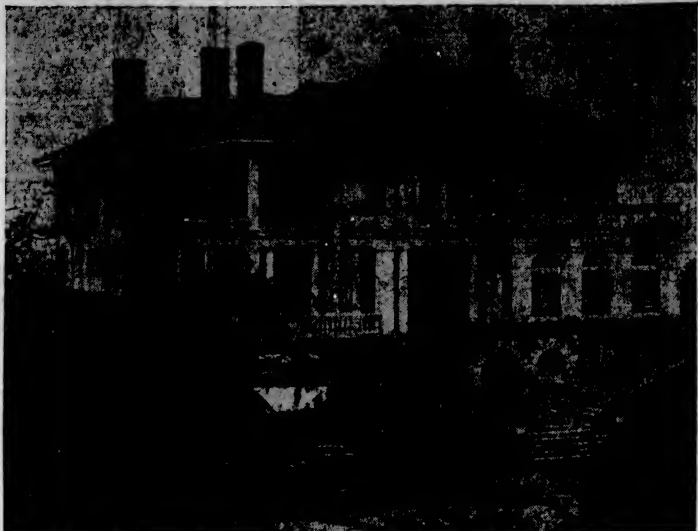
For External Use Only  
Used for centuries with amazing success, a swift, sure relief for Eczema, Itch, Pimples, Oozing Sores and all skin diseases. No matter how long standing, Give it a trial. Sold Exclusively at 1041 GOVERNMENT ST.

**Continental Car Wash System Used**  
Try the Victoria Service—There's None Better

## Water Waving

Producing that Natural Wave 75c  
FIRTH BROTHERS  
No Appointment Hairdressers  
709 Fort Street

## To Be Scene of St. Mary's Garden Party



Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Gibson have again placed at the disposal of St. Mary's Guild, their lovely gardens in York Place, Oak Bay, for the annual garden fete to be held on Wednesday, from 3 to 6 o'clock. There will be the usual stalls of fancy articles, home-cooking and candy, etc., and coconut shies and all kinds of competitions will be among the attractions. The Generous Goose will have many attractive surprise packets for the children, and during the afternoon the Juvenile Pipe Band will play in the gardens. A programme will be given by the little dance pupils of Miss Lilian Michaelis, and tea will be served on the terrace, which is shown in the above photograph.

**Miscellaneous Shower Held**  
A miscellaneous shower was held last week at the home of Miss Ivy Butler, in honor of Miss Eva Henderson, who will leave shortly for San Francisco to be married. The decorations in the house were in a color scheme of pink and green, and the many useful gifts were concealed in a covered hat box. The evening was spent in music and games, one of the competitions being won by Miss Rose Yeardon. Among those present were Mrs. Leetham, Mrs. D. B. Macpherson, Mrs. William Ballantyne, Mrs. E. Johnson, Miss I. Garbutt, the Misses Eva and Iva Leetham, Muriel Dennstedt, Dorothy Scott, Edna and Rose Yeardon, Grace Olson, Florence McGibbon, Winnie Wilcox, May Morley, Norah Hudson, Molly Richards and Doris Pedder.

**Gifts Presented**  
Miss Ann Simpson was the recipient of many lovely gifts at a miscellaneous shower given on Friday evening by Mrs. Forrest Ray, at her home on

Camosun Street. The gifts were presented in a basket covered in blue and pink tulle. A buffet supper was served in the dining-room, the table being decorated with a bowl of Ophiopsis roses and bridal roses in small silver vases. Those present were: Mrs. H. Hurst, Mrs. Forrest Ray, Miss B. Gropp, Mrs. J. L. Ray, Miss M. McCallum, Mrs. J. Ray, Miss A. Ray, Miss V. McInnes, Mrs. J. Fulton, Miss A. Cleghorn, Mrs. G. Sutherland, Miss I. Duncan, Mrs. L. Hall, Miss B. Bridges, Mrs. Collins, Mrs. Gleason and Mrs. W. Moore.

**Guild Worder to Arrive**  
Information has been received that Mrs. E. S. Henderson, honorary president of the Women's Guild of Empire, is expected to visit Victoria in September, and will speak here on the subject that this great organization has done so much to popularize. Mrs. Henderson, who since the death of her son, Captain Alec Henderson, in the war, has devoted her time to the interests of the Women's Guild, has been speaking a great deal in all parts of the British Isles lately. Last week she delivered a stirring address at the Albert Hall before H.R.H. Princess Beatrice and a large assembly.

**Cast for Play**  
A strong cast has been got together for the play "The Secret Garden," which is being given for the first time in Canada on Friday and Saturday. Those taking part are: Mrs. A. W. Mackenzie, Miss Fanny Wright, Captain Hugh Allan (gold medalist, Victoria), Captain Ralph Derrill (gold medalist, Vancouver), Mr. J. W. Davis, Faith Cornwall, Margaret Whyte, Erna Falk, Ted Coton (silver medalist, Victoria). There will be a village dance by Lillian Toye, Lynda Langdale, Margaret Goldsmith and Victoria Ebbes-Cadavan.

**Children's Party Held**  
Mrs. V. McW. Rolfe, of 1215 Montrose Avenue, entertained at a jolly children's party on Thursday afternoon in honor of her small daughter, Thelma's, eighth birthday. Those invited were Mona Cowell, Muriel Hutzey, Elvira and Eleanor Gray, Mary Livey, Margaret Cuthbertson, Betty Muncy, Marjory Barker, Edna Foxford, Muriel Hawkins, Inez Jeune, Hilda Jacques, Leslie Robinson, Ha Jeune, Elsie and Margaret George, Margaret Fletcher, Leslie Miles, Bobby Murray, Bobby Phipps, Albert Entwistle, Muriel Potts, Clifford Rolfe.

**Party for Bride-to-Be**  
Miss Ann Simpson, supervisor of the B. C. Telephone Company, was guest of honor at a miscellaneous shower given for her on Tuesday evening, prior to her forthcoming marriage. The many gifts were presented by Master David MacKereth, from a daintily decorated motor car. The presentation of a silver flower basket by Miss E. Trickey, chief operator, on behalf of the staff, wishing the bride-elect every happiness, was responded to by Miss Simpson, after which refreshments were served, the tables being prettily decorated for the occasion.

**Passed Through City**  
Mrs. R. W. McLachlan, widow of the late R. W. McLachlan, vice-president of the Antiquarian and Numismatic Society of Montreal, passed through the city on Friday, attending the entertainment planned by the local unions of the W. C. T. U. Mrs. McLachlan is editor of "The White Ribbon" leaflet, and a sister of the late R. Stables Weir, author of "O Canada," and also a sister of Judge W. A. Weir of Montreal. During her stay she was the guest of Mrs. M. Anderson, Macaulay Point.

**Entertains at Party**  
A pleasant time was spent on Monday evening at the home of Miss Marjorie Higgins, David Avenue, in honor of Miss Patry Richards, who is leaving shortly for Broadview, Sask. The evening was spent in games and music. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. G. Scott, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Higgins, the Misses Patry Richards, Kay Davies, Elsie Amey, Lucy Fulton, Dora Dally, Kitty Case, Hilda Hearn, Nellie Menelaws, Violet, Eve and Winnie Jenkins.

**Guests at Belvedere Hotel**  
Recent guests at the Belvedere Hotel, Sooke, include Mr. and Mrs. Dobson, Toronto; Miss Carr, Montreal; Mr. and Mrs. Burdett, Charleston, Va.; Mr. and Mrs. B. Wylie, Vancouver; Mr. and Mrs. Alexander, Mr. and Mrs. H. Maynard, Mrs. P. L. Smith, Mrs. Roy Hadley, Mrs. David Warnock, all of Victoria, and Mr. and Mrs. A. E. John Beddall, Vancouver.

**From San Francisco**  
Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Carter, of San Francisco, have arrived in the city for the golf tournament and are staying at the Empress Hotel.

**At Beverley Hotel**  
Guests at the Beverley Hotel this week include: Mrs. Cavil and daughter, Mrs. R. L. Cliff, Mrs. R. L. Timmins, Mr. and Mrs. Delmont, Vancouver; Mr. and Mrs. F. Baker, Mrs. Robert Elliott, Fort Renfrew; Mr. Peter Benuet, Lake Cowichan.

**Party for Visitors**  
Mrs. Fred Grieve entertained on Wednesday evening for her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. J. Patterson, who motored here from their home in Idaho. Mr. Patterson is superintendent for Pegles Construction Company, New York.

**Here From California**  
Miss P. Burnett was a passenger on the Ruth Alexander on Thursday, and while in the city is the guest of her brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Matthews, Linden Avenue, before visiting in Vancouver and Nanaimo.

**Arrive From South**  
Mrs. Arnold W. Liechti and her daughter, Madge, arrived on the Ruth Alexander from San Francisco on Thursday to visit Mrs. Liechti's mother, Mrs. Thomas Wilson, and her sister, Mrs. H. M. Salloway, 1121 Pandora Avenue.

**Engagement Announced**  
Mrs. E. Butler, of 1032 Kings Road, announces the engagement of her younger daughter, Phyllis Margaret, to Mr. William G. Hook, younger son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Hook, of 1434 Vining Street, the wedding to take place shortly.

**Returning to Mainland**  
Miss Dorothy Graham, of Nelson, B.C., who has been staying with Mr. and Mrs. Harry Bird, Hampton Court, will leave this afternoon for Vancouver to spend a few days before returning to her home in Kootenay.

**Alpine Club Walks**  
Thirty members of the Alpine Club Prospectors' Association and Natural History Society, led by Rev. Robert Connell, enjoyed a walk and climb yesterday over Cattle Hill in the Sooke district.

**Winnipeg Golfers Here**  
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas S. Sinnett and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Sinnett, of Winnipeg, are here for the golf tournament and are registered at the Empress Hotel.

**Return to Vancouver**  
After a fortnight's visit to Mrs. Arthur Nixon, North Hampshire Road, Miss Dora Willan returned to her home at Kerrisdale, Vancouver, yesterday afternoon.

**Silver Wedding**  
A large number of friends of Mrs. Alec McCloy called at her home "Kilmartin," Quadra Street, Saanich, on Friday afternoon on the occasion of her twenty-fifth wedding anniversary.

**Leaving for Vancouver**  
Miss Josephine Wilson, 203 Henry Street, is leaving this afternoon for Vancouver, where she will visit friends prior to sailing on the Ss. Prince George on a trip to Alaska.

**Leaving for England**  
Mr. and Mrs. Jack Davey and their two sons, Jack and Arthur, are leaving on this afternoon's boat en route to England. They expect to return to Victoria about the end of September.

**Dinner Party**  
Mrs. Harry Bullen, St. Charles Street, entertained at a dinner party last evening in honor of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Totten and Dr. Stephens, of New York.

**At Empress Hotel**  
Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Hinckley, of Beverly Hills, Cal., are here for a few days' golf and are at the Empress Hotel.

**To Arrive Today**  
Mr. and Mrs. Nikto, of Tokio, Japan, will arrive today on the Empress of Canada, and will be guests at the Empress Hotel.

**Arriving Today**  
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Rutherford will arrive this morning on the Empress of Canada and will stay at the Empress Hotel.

**Change of Address**  
Mrs. C. E. Phipps and Miss Victoria Phipps are spending the Summer months with Mrs. W. F. Proctor, Elford Street.

**Returns From Hospital**  
Mrs. F. W. Blankenbach returned to her home on Verrinder Avenue yesterday, after spending the past two months in St. Joseph's Hospital.

**From Winnipeg**  
Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Martin, of Winnipeg, are guests at the Empress Hotel.

The Styles Are So Indescribably Smart, the Qualities So Fine, the Variety of Models So Tremendous That We Are Calling This Sale a

# Summer Frock Sensation

And we say it without hesitation. Undoubtedly the most wonderful values we have ever offered. Hundreds of one-of-a-kind samples which charmingly portray the individuality of the wearer—and . . . when you SEE the Frocks themselves . . . you'll agree . . . we could add DOLLARS and DOLLARS to their sale price and you would still be eager to buy them.

THERE ARE

Flowered Georgettes

Silk Broadcloths

Radiants

Washable Crepes

Striped Broadcloths

**\$19.85**

AND

**\$24.75**

Lace trimmed, embroidered, tucked, pleated . . . Frocks with jabots, draperies, ties . . . short sleeved, long sleeved and sleeveless!

THERE ARE

Distinctive Sports Frocks

Lovely Dinner Frocks

Street Frocks

"Occasion" Frocks

Business Frocks

Frocks in white, white combined with colors . . . Frocks in new Summer shades of green, maize, orchid, tan, peach, rose, blue, black and navy.

WHAT A SALE! . . . and it comes just when you are planning your Summer frock wardrobe . . . The more you KNOW of STYLE . . . the more particular you are as to QUALITY and WORKMANSHIP . . . the more enthusiastic you will be when you see these Frocks Monday!

## New Arrivals in White Coats Moderately Priced

Use Our Twelve-Payment Budget Plan. You Pay Over a Period of Weeks, at No Extra Cost

1212 Douglas Street

**Mallek's**  
Limited

Telephone 1901

At the  
B. C. DRAMATIC SCHOOL  
"The Secret Garden"  
June 24 and 25  
Tickets 50c  
A PLAY WORTH SEEING

**"gas chats"**

## A Watched Pot Never Boils!

THIS homely old adage has a real foundation in the fact that every lift of the cover allows part of the heat to escape, and lengthens the time required for cooking.

The same principle applies to the frequent peeps in the oven that are necessary when there's no scientific regulation of heat.

It not only seems longer when you have to watch the pot; it actually is longer.

But thanks to modern science, the up-to-date gas range assumes this burden and controls the heat at exactly the right degree for whatever you are cooking. You need not even stay at home during a long, tedious baking. Nothing will overcook. Nothing will undercook.

The little heat regulator keeps a sharp watch, controlling the heat more accurately than you could do it.

Of course you'll have one of these ranges in your kitchen sooner or later. Why not get it now and enjoy its helpfulness through the Summer months?

Gas Department

**BRITISH COLUMBIA ELECTRIC RAILWAY CO.**

Douglas Street

Langley Street

1 Clothes are carefully sorted according to fabric and color. Dark goods are never washed with white, nor heavy things with light ones.

2 Clothes are not rubbed and scrubbed, but rubbed and rubbed. The action of the water, swirling through them cleanses them.

3 Only rainsoft water and pure mild soap are used. Their crystal suds cannot harm the clothes in any way.

The first bath your clothes receive here is only a start toward the thorough cleansing our whole process achieves.

After that initial rinsing, the clothes are put through several baths of warm suds. Then, after a number of rinses have removed every vestige of soap, the water is extracted, and the clothes are ready to be starched and ironed here, or returned for the finishing touches at home.

Through the whole process there is a minimum of wear on the clothes.

**NEW METHOD LAUNDRIES LIMITED**

Phone 8080



## CHAPTER HOLDS GARDEN FETE

Enjoyable Programme of Dances, Piano Solos and Recitations Given by Chapter Members

A delightful garden party was held yesterday afternoon at the home of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Thomas, St. Charles Street, by the Royal Bridge Chapter, I.O.B.E. Several pretty stalls were arranged in the garden, fancy articles being sold by Miss Morley and Mrs. W. J. Thomson, home-made candy by Cynthia Johnston and Peggy Thomas, twenty-five-cent articles by Ruth Morley, lemonade by Barbara Twigg and Betty Monteth. Many visitors patronized the butterfly stall, which was in charge of Jean Thomas, and Mrs. Despard Twigg was "The Lady With the Hundred Pockets," with a never-failing supply of novelties to sell. The beauequess contest was in charge of Betty Chadwick, and tea under the supervision of Mrs. J. H. Thomas was served by the members of the chapter at little tables arranged on the lawn.

A programme delighted the guests, Miss Kewer giving several piano solos and Gwyneth and Jean Thomas recitations. Ruth Morley was applauded in her piano solo, and Diana Hammond and Elizabeth Tippet, in charming pierrot and pierrette costumes, gave a dialogue which was repeated by request. A pretty ballet by the pupils of Mrs. Dorothy Wilson, one of the most pleasing of the items of the programme, those taking part being Joan Wickings-Smith, Marjorie Thomson, Betty Langdon, Marjorie Brown, Joan Cuthbert and Jean Williams. Phyllis Davidson gave a tambourine and scarf dance, which she executed with charming grace, and the Dance of Spring by Rae Miller and Josephine Wilson, another popular number. The beauequess contest was won by Miss Frances Fraser.

As a result of the party the chapter realized the sum of \$72.

## ST. BARNABAS' PARTY

Sefion College, In Scene of Garden Fete Arranged by St. Barnabas' Guild and W.A.

The garden party held yesterday at Sefion College, by permission of Miss Roberts, was a great success. The members of St. Barnabas' Guild and W.A. being in charge. The affair was opened at 3 o'clock by Rev. N. E. Smith, rector of the parish. The home cooking was in charge of Mrs. Newcomb and Mrs. Moritt; candy, Mrs. Corby and Mrs. Botteley; W.A. stall, Miss Carley, Mrs. Tucker and Mrs. McLean; guild stall, Mrs. Doustow and Mrs. Morry; handicrafts, Miss Fox; Girls' W.A., Miss Grace Renout and Miss Kathleen Abbott; with Mrs. Baugh-Allen in charge; ice cream, Norman Phipps, Alaric Corby and Lloyd Bassett. Mr. Dyer had charge of the coconut shy and tennis was enjoyed under the direction of Mr. Durant. The fish pond was a great attraction, in charge of Edna Hagger, Ruth Coates and Esther Cornes. Mesdames Jones, Bentley, Palk and Phipps were in charge of the tea, assisted by Miss Easom and Miss Raymond. Mrs. Bassett, president of the guild, assisted in many ways, and Mrs. Heatherbell acted as general convenor. Presentation of a box of sweets was made to Miss Roberts.

## Dance Recital

The pupils of Violet Fowkes will appear in dance recital on Friday at the Memorial Hall. The proceeds are to go to the Cathedral Building fund. The following pupils will take part: Maureen Grute, Joyce Whitehead, June Maynard, Gloria Wilson, Peggy Macdonald, Genevieve Liddle, Rica Halet, Betty Monteth, Eve Tinsley, Jean Gillespie, Gladys Bailey, Georgina Dowdall, David Webb, Berna Waring, Valentine Harlow, Dorothy Wood, Nancy Ferguson, Elinor Brooke, Betty Fawcett, Mavis Barker, Gladys Heaton, Dorothy Key, Madeline Priestley, Marie Sjoland, Kathleen Denny, Hilda Hinder, Isabelle Gibson, Ina Marshall, Aurelle Forbes, Rosemary Taylor, Anita Taylor, Betty Slater and Kenneth Bostock.



The 'tween meal snack for the children should be body-building, appetite-satisfying and nourishing. It should also be a safe, clean food, adequately protected and kept fresh by a proper container. You can be sure of these if you ask your grocer for

# "SQUIRREL" BRAND Peanut Butter

## Clever Pupils Give Recital For Solarium

Thirty-five little pupils of Miss Gertrude McDonald, herself a dancer of only thirteen years of age, gave a delightful programme of fancy dances yesterday afternoon in the garden of the home of her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Partridge, 1250 Fairfield Road. A large number of interested parents and friends of the children were present and enjoyed the programme which included many national dances in costume, solos and group dances. A collection amounting to \$24.72 was taken in aid of the Solarium.

## Successful Picnic Held at Goldstream By Steam Laundry

The Standard Steam Laundry held an enjoyable picnic at Goldstream on June 11. Two hundred persons, employees and their friends, assembled at the plant on View Street at 12 o'clock and proceeded by motor to the pleasure grounds, where a delicious luncheon under the large shady trees. Shortly following the repast the gathering assembled to pose before the photographer and then dispersed to the area allotted for field sports. Many children were present, most of whom shared in demonstrating their ability to win various races. Those who failed to win a prize were rewarded with an ice cream cone and an "all-day sucker." Prizes were distributed after tea had been served at 6 o'clock. A football match was staged between the drivers and the workers. In the plant, the drivers being the victors. Mr. H. R. Savage, manager of the firm, participated in the picnic and contributed liberally in making it a great success. The management and the committee have received compliments on the able manner in which the picnic was conducted.

Many a man is out of debt simply because he can't break in.

## Fashion Fancies

By Marie Belmont



The frock above possesses unusual smartness in its use of bands of crocheted lace, made in a loose stitch of coarse thread. This should be of particular interest to the woman who makes many of her own frocks, as the dress is one of the simplest types, which is easily made and most effective.

In this case the frock is white linen with white lace. It would be stunning all in dark blue.

## TODAY'S PARK CONCERT

Beacon Hill Park Will Be Scene of Band Concert This Afternoon

The Victoria Municipal Band concert today at Beacon Hill Park, commencing at 3 o'clock, will contain the following programme: March—"Under the Flag of Victory"—Von. H. H. Sullivan; Selection—"Mikado"—Schubert; Valse—"The Girl in the Train"—Fall; Oriental Fantasy—"In a Chinese Temple Garden"—Ketelbey; Overture—"Rosa Mendez"—Schubert.

## INTERVAL

Ballet—"Egyptian"—Luigini; (a) Allegro non troppo. (b) Allegretto. (c) Andante Sostenuto. (d) Andante. American Sketch—"Down South"—Myddleton; Hawaiian Patrol—Stewart; (a) "Kiaua"—H. H. Sullivan; Intermezzo Religioso—"Sanctuary of the Heart"—Ketelbey; Grand Fantasia—"Reminiscences of Scotland"—Godfrey; "Scots Wha Hae"—"Auld Robin Gray"; "Bonnie Laddie"; "The Campbells Are Coming"; "The White Cockade"; "John Anderson My Jo"; "Lullaby"; "Green Grow the Rushes, O"; "The Braes of Auchterarder"; "Annie Laurie"; "Within a Mile of Edinboro"; "The Blue Bells of Scotland"; "Tullochgorum"; and "Auld Lang Syne." "God Save the King."

## Girl Guide Notes

The last meeting of the Local Association of Girl Guides before the Summer holidays will be held tomorrow in the I.O.D.E. headquarters at 5:15 p.m. As it is a business meeting, all members are requested to attend.

## Weddings

### MORGAN-REYNOLDS

St. Paul's Garrison Church, Esquimalt, was the scene of a pretty wedding on Wednesday evening, when Rev. F. Chapman united in marriage Miss Hilda May Reynolds, third daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. Reynolds, Birmingham, England, and Mr. George Morgan, of this city, only son of Mr. W. Morgan and the late Mrs. Morgan, London. The church was packed with guests, the roses, lupins and field daisies, the work of Mrs. J. Dunlop and Mrs. A. Pellow.

To the wedding march, played by Mr. Holloway, the bride, escorted by the church supported by Mr. B. Caley, who gave her in marriage. She looked charming in a gown of white broche silk, trimmed with deep blue velvet, and a pearl ornament. Her embroidered tulle veil was arranged in a cap effect with a wreath of orange blossoms. She carried a shower bouquet of red roses. She was attended by Mrs. Arthur Pellow, who wore a smart imported gown of bordered delphinium blue crepe de Chine with a crimson straw hat trimmed with flowers to match. She carried a sheaf of pink gladioli, sweet peas and carnations.

The two pretty bridesmaids, the Misses Esther Wells and Fay Ockenden, were dressed alike in pale pink crepe de Chine with silk ribbon hats to match. Each carried a Colonial bouquet of roses, sweet peas and forget-me-nots. Little Jean McConnell, dressed in yellow silk crepe trimmed with narrow lace, made a pretty flower girl. She carried a basket of sweet peas. Mr. H. Leggett acted as best man. During the signing of the register Mrs. S. Phillips sang "Because."

The reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. B. Caley, 958 Wollaston Street, at which only intimate friends of the bride and groom were present. Mrs. B. Caley assisted the bride in receiving the guests. She was attired in a gown of green broad silk crepe with fawn tagel hat. A buffet supper was served, the three-tier wedding cake being cut by the bride. The bride and groom were the recipients of many beautiful gifts.

Mr. and Mrs. Morgan left on the midnight boat for Vancouver, where the honeymoon will be spent. The bride wore a dress of pale pink bordered crepe de Chine, with fawn gabardine coat and hat to match. On their return from the honeymoon they will make their home in Esquimalt.

### JASPER-MORRISON

A pretty wedding was solemnized on Wednesday at Christ Church Cathedral, when Miss Christina Morrison, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Morrison, Erie Street, became the bride of Mr. Wilfred Jasper, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. B. Jasper, of Saanich. The bride, who was given away by her father, wore a gown of cream silk with lace flounce and carried a bouquet of roses and orange blossom. She was attended by her sisters, Frances and Mary Morrison, wearing frocks of pink silk, while the flower girls, Miss Flossie Jasper and Miss Doreen Redknapp, wore pale blue frocks. The bride's nephew, in a white sailor suit, was a member of the bridal party. After the ceremony a buffet luncheon was served at the home of the bride's parents, Mrs. Jensen, aunt of the bride, acting as hostess. The bride and groom were groomed in charmesse with hats to match. For traveling the bride wore a mauve frock and hat of the same shade. Mr. and Mrs. Jasper left on the afternoon boat for a tour of the Sound cities, and on their return will take up residence in the city.

### DIESPECKER-MINKLER

A quiet wedding was solemnized yesterday afternoon at Christ Church Cathedral when Rev. W. Barton united in marriage Mary Eleanor, daughter of the late Mr. Charles Minkler and Mrs. Minkler of this city, and Mr. Eugene Jules Diespecker, son of the late Captain R. Diespecker and Mrs. Diespecker, Battery Street. The bride, who was given in marriage by her mother, wore a charming frock of white georgette with hat to match, and carried a bouquet of pale pink roses and fern. The groom was supported by his brother, Mr. Dick Diespecker. After a honeymoon spent motoring in Washington, Mr. and Mrs. Diespecker will make their home here.

### KING'S HALL MEETINGS

The meetings held last month in the King's Hall with speakers from the Christian and Missionary Alliance are to be followed up tonight at 7:30 o'clock and all next week by a second visit from the Alliance headquarters of the District Superintendent and Dean of the Simpson Bible Institute in Seattle, Rev. Newberry. These meetings in the King's Hall are intended to be educational as well as evangelical and missionary in character.

# Hudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 2<sup>ND</sup> MAY 1670.

Other Branches at Winnipeg, Yorkton, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Calgary, Lethbridge, Nelson, Vernon, Kamloops and Vancouver

## White Suits, Coats and Skirts

White is always smart and always fashionable, especially in the months of June and July. For holiday wear it is ideal. Note these low prices on White Suits, Coats and Skirts.

**White Knitted Suits**  
Smart White Suits in pull-over style, some woven with fancy silk pattern, others in plain stitch with border of silk design. Skirts are plain or with kick pleat and on elastic waistband; sizes 36 to 40. Price ————— **\$7.95**

**White Knitted Coats**  
Smart White Coats, knitted from silk and wool yarns in fancy weaves. Have cut wool collars and cuffs; sizes 16 to 40. Price ————— **\$11.95**

**All-Wool Knitted Coats**  
Becoming styles in wool knitted coats, fastening with single pearl button. Have large collar and cuffs of clipped wool and two patch pockets; white only; sizes 16 to 40. Price ————— **\$16.95**

**White Crepe de Chine Skirts**  
Dainty Crepe de Chine Skirts in front pleated, sides of yoke top soft crumpled. Choose from box knife and pleat skirts; white only; waist sizes 28 to 31. Priced at ————— **\$15.00**

**White Celanese Knit and Spun Silk Skirts**  
Smart Skirts, fashioned from washable spun silk or Celanese knit. Have pleats in front and yoke tops. Suitable for tennis and all sports. Price, **\$11.95**

—Second Floor, H.B.C.

## White Felt Hats

In Summer Weights

Beauty and smartness in every line of these new white felt sports hats. Summer styles with the new fisherman brims that turn down all around, also soft crush crowns, others turn up in unusual ways. All head sizes. White only. Moderately priced at ————— **\$4.95 and \$5.95**

**All-White Hats**  
Made of Peterham or belting ribbon, flexible little close-fitting models with small becoming brims. Correct for general and sports wear. Price ————— **\$7.95**

—Second Floor, H.B.C.

## Fashion Approves Sweaters for Almost Any Occasion

Sweaters are not only taking the sportsman by storm this season, but invading practically every other daytime occasion. Going out to the country club for luncheon you can very smartly don a sweater. For motoring, informal afternoon bridge gatherings, besides the many sports activities you could find no smarter costume than these sweaters.

**Imported Silk and Wool Pull-Overs**

Light weight garments with neat turn-down collar, finished with self tie, in orange, sage, mauve, heather, and fawn. Price ————— **\$10.00**

**Pure Cashmere Wool Pull-Overs**

Scotch Pull-Overs, medium weight with V neck, long turn-over collar, self tie and two set-in pockets. Choice of orange, natural and taupe. Price ————— **\$13.95**

—Second Floor, H.B.C.

## Modern Hairdressing

For complete satisfaction visit our up-to-date Hairdressing and Manicuring Parlors. For your own convenience we suggest that you arrange for a visit by appointment. Phone 1670.

—Mezzanine Floor, H.B.C.



## A Steady Progress

Since its opening about fifteen months ago our Optical Department has grown steadily, thousands of people having learned the value of safe, efficient service. It's a good precedent for you to follow if you want high-grade optical work at a moderate price. Time payments may be arranged if desired.

—Mezzanine Floor, H.B.C.



Just Received: A new shipment of Linens—Tablecloths and Napkins to match, Bridge Sets and Hand-Embroidered Towels in beautiful designs and dependable qualities, all at prices surprisingly low.

### Pure Linen Double Damask Tablecloths

Shown in the lily of the valley pattern.

Size 72 by 72. Price ————— **\$6.95**  
Size 72 by 90. Price ————— **\$8.50**  
22-inch Napkins to match, per dozen ————— **\$8.50**

### Natural Linen Bridge Sets

Embroidered in rose, blue, gold and self, cloth 36 by 36, and four napkins. Per set ————— **\$3.95**

### Linen Crash Towels

Hand-embroidered in many dainty designs.

Size 15 by 22. Price ————— **79c**  
Size 18 by 30. Price ————— **\$1.35**

### Hand-Embroidered Linen Crash Towels

With colored ends in rose, blue, helio and gold.

Size 15 by 22. Price ————— **\$1.00**  
Size 18 by 30. Price ————— **\$1.50**

—Main Floor, H.B.C.

### Pure Linen Damask Cloths

Woven in many charming designs, pure linen damask cloths.

Size 72 by 72. Price ————— **\$3.95**  
Size 72 by 90. Price ————— **\$4.95**

### Pure Linen Damask Tablecloths

Woven in a number of dainty patterns.

Size 72 by 72. Price ————— **\$4.50**  
Size 72 by 90. Price ————— **\$5.50**  
24-inch Napkins to match, per dozen ————— **\$6.95**

### Italian Linen Table Sets

Hand-embroidered in beautiful designs, cloth 72 by 90 and on dozen 18-inch napkins. Price, per set ————— **\$25.00**

### Porto Rican Bridge Sets

Daintily hand-embroidered in colored designs, cloth 36 by 36, and four napkins. Per set ————— **\$4.95**

—Main Floor, H.B.C.

## For Slim Figure Lines and Summer Comfort Wear a Formfit



The most important single factor in conforming the figure to present-day styles in outer wear is an effective confining garment. Formfit Girdleers are designed to persuade the figure gracefully to the present-day silhouette.

### Formfit Girdleers

Made from good quality silk stripe fabric combined with four elastic sections, fourteen inches in depth, grosgrain shoulder straps with elastic adjustment, fastenings; sizes 32 to 42. Priced at ————— **\$4.95**

### Formfit Girdleers

In a new silk striped fabric, elastic sections at side, cut in such a manner so as to properly accentuate the lines of the figure, well boned throughout, four girdleers; sizes 36 to 40. Price ————— **\$7.50**

### Formfit Girdleers

Made from two-tone brocade combined with light weight swami cloth, heavily boned at sides, detachable shoulder straps; sizes 34 to 44. Price ————— **\$10.50**

### Formfit Girdleers

In fancy silk brocade with elastic sections at side, inner diaphragm belt attached to back seam of garment with two elastic sections to insure proper support, two garters attached to belt, four girdleers; sizes 36 to 44. Price ————— **\$11.50**

—Second Floor, H.B.C.

## STRAW HATS THAT PLEASE PARTICULAR MEN

Choose your new Straw Hat from our wide range of smart, snappy models, including plain and novelty styles, natural Leghorn and Panamas. Prices are right.

### Straw Hats

Novelty brand straw in natural shade, all new styles with fancy bands. All sizes. Price ————— **\$1.50**

### Fancy Braid Straw Hats

This season's newest shapes in natural shade straws. Have fancy silk bands and easy hug tight sweatbands. All sizes. Price ————— **\$2.50 and \$3.00**

### Novelty Mikado Panama Hats

New Felt Hats from the Far East. These hats are practically indestructible and will give years of satisfactory service. Smart shapes with fancy bands. Can be cleaned with soap and water. Price ————— **\$6.00**

### Pedallino Straw Hats

Light Weight Novelty Straw Hats in beige, grey and straw shades. Pedalino style with colored band. Ideal for Summer wear. All sizes. Price ————— **\$5.00**

### Leghorn Hats

Natural Shade Italian Leghorn Hats in full crown shape with fancy bands. Will not fade and entirely satisfactory for immediate wear. All sizes. Price ————— **\$6.50**

—Main Floor, H.B.C.

## "Madame Marie"

Late of Hollywood, California, will be in our toilet goods section, commencing Tuesday, personally demonstrating her own line, "La Marie" French Beauty Products, which include the startling effective French skin food and silk-sifted face powders and solidified perfumes.

—Drug Department, Main Floor, H.B.C.

For Quick and Courteous Service, Phone 1670  
Private Exchange Connecting All Departments

## Auto Tires at Lower Prices

You can't buy them at lower prices than these anywhere, and you can't find better value. These tires are of the most dependable kind made by a well-known Canadian firm.

### Ace Cords

30 by 3½ Ace Cords, strong fabric, heavy treads. Priced at ————— **\$7.75**

### National Cords

30 by 3½; these insure big mileage at small cost. Priced at ————— **\$8.75**

### Supreme Over-Size Cords

30 by 3½, standard quality over-size cords. Priced at each ————— **\$10.75**

### National Ballrooms

29 by 4.40, a remarkably good value. Price ————— **\$9.95**

### Supreme Ballrooms

31 by 4.47, will fit the 30 by 3½ cord rim. Price, **\$14.75**

### Ace Tubes

30 by 3½. Price ————— **\$1.60**

### National Tubes

29 by 4.40, heavy duty grey rubber. Price ————— **\$1.95**

—Lower Main Floor, H.B.C.



## The Right Stick at the Right Time

You can't play your best golf unless you have the right kind of golf sticks. Come in and see our big stock and pick out the ones that feel to you just right. We carry a full line of all golf supplies and our prices are reasonable.

### Golf Clubs

Hoylake Special Wood and Iron Golf Clubs. ————— **\$2.25**  
St. Andrew's Wood and Iron Clubs. Price, **\$3.50**  
Anderson's Regal Irons. Price ————— **\$5.00**

### Anderson's Heatherwood Clubs

Anderson's Steel Shaft Wood Clubs. Price, **\$6.00**  
Anderson's Steel Shaft Wood Clubs. Price, **\$6.00**  
to ————— **\$8.50**

### McGregor Steel Shaft Clubs

Anderson's Fasare Steel Shaft Wood Clubs, **\$10.95**  
Anderson's Steel Shaft Wood Clubs. Price, **\$6.00**  
to ————— **\$8.50**

### Ochoo Putting Plates

For house or lawn. ————— **\$1.25**

### Golf Tees

Prices, **10c, 15c, 25c** and **50c**

### Golf Balls

Blue Circle. Priced at 2 for ————— **\$1.00**  
Ascot. Price ————— **40c**  
Morris and Two Bob. Priced at ————— **50c**  
Silver King, Dunlop, Hentley and Harlequin. Price, **75c**

### Golf Bags

Sunday Bags, solid leather trimmed. Price ————— **\$2.25**  
Three-Strayed Canvas Golf Bags. Special sale. ————— **\$3.95**  
Three-Strayed Twill Golf Bags. Price ————— **\$4.50**  
Bedford Cord Golf Bags. Price ————— **\$6.95**

—Lower Main Floor, H.B.C.

## Furniture for the Camp or Summer Cottage

Camp Stools  
All hardwood construction, brown duck tops, fold flat. Price ————— **\$1.10**

### Camp Chairs

With duck seats and slat backs, fold flat. Priced at each ————— **\$1.50**

### Camp Cots

All hardwood construction, canvas tops and metal corner braces, fold into very small space. Price, **\$5.25**

### Deck Chairs

With striped duck seats and backs, adjustable to three positions. Price ————— **\$3.75**



# Women's Clubs and Societies

## VICTORIA NURSE IS AMONG HONORS LIST

Successful Registered Nurse Candidates Who Graduate Are Announced by Examiners

Miss H. King, of the Vancouver General Hospital, headed the list of 113 candidates who wrote the examinations recently for the title and certificate as Registered Nurse. Success in the tests allows nurses to use the letters R.N. Following were the successful candidates, names being given in the order of merit:

Honor list (above eighty per cent.)—Misses H. King, J. Thompson, M. A. Binnie, all of Vancouver General Hospital, Vancouver; K. Gibson, Vernon Jubilee Hospital; M. Liebcher, Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria; K. Miles, St. Paul's Hospital.

First class (between seventy and eighty per cent.)—Misses F. Thompson, W. Low, E. Whiteside, M. Clark, V. Evans, A. Cates, B. Clay, E. Fletcher and A. Wallbauer equal; M. Bardley, R. deCoo, C. Mackenzie and J. Van Sacker equal; L. Cooley, M. Solomon and M. Young equal; L. Anderson, I. Bell, A. Campbell, A. Fraser and M. Saunders equal; P. Dalziel and E. Patterson equal; M. Maynard, M. Brewster and M. Field equal; N. Thomson, I. Wheldon and M. Comerford equal; H. Lyons, M. North and M. Oram equal; E. Drake, H. Shaw.

Second class (between sixty and seventy per cent.)—L. Knowlton, A. Larson and A. Webb equal; H. Cunningham and F. Lynch equal; M. Andrews, H. Shumway, E. Hinchcliffe, L. Norris and E. Ogilvie equal; M. McGregor, E. Bond and G. Duffell equal; J. Whiteford, A. Hunter and V. Salmon equal; S. Baker, M. Rose, E. Allen, M. Ringshaw, H. Jones, E. Charbonneau, M. Dell, M. Hanna and E. Irvine equal; C. Rant, M. Hard-

## Charming Debutantes Who Were Presented



Here are two Canadian ladies and the gowns they wore at the presentation court by the King and Queen on May 25 in London. On the left is Miss Nona McAvity, of St. John, New Brunswick, who was presented by her mother, Mrs. E. Dorothy McAvity, seen on the right.

man, E. Cunningham, I. Arnold and E. Greene equal; M. Burns, S. B. Johnson, A. Burton and F. Slade equal; M. Kinnear and H. Ogilvie equal; I. Garlick, K. Mulcahy and V. Neff equal.

E. Erickson, M. Hardy and M. Yates equal; L. Waugh, Y. Gagnon, H. Fallis, E. Gow, E. McLeod, G. Anderson, M. Mitchell, E. L. Dalgleish, J. McIntyre.

Passed—E. Peel and A. Sangster equal; K. Grant and L. Martin equal; M. Laddell, W. Camps and E. Phindley equal; M. Blackwell, M. Browne, V. Buse, M. Glover, G. Morris, F. Fox.

Passed supplemental examination—Misses E. Dawe and E. Erskine.

Passed, with one supplemental examination to be written—Misses V. Doig and A. Horner.

## Women's Clubs And Societies

### Typographical Union W.A.

The monthly meeting of the Women's Auxiliary, No. 65, to the Typographical Union, was held in the Victoria clubrooms, Campbell Building, on Thursday afternoon, the president, Mrs. W. E. Skett, in the chair. There was a good attendance and one member was received into the fold. A great deal of business was dealt with and it was decided to discontinue the meetings for two months, to open again in September with a social tea. It was also decided to spend an afternoon at the Gorge in July, when all members will be entertained to tea. Those wishing to go by water are to meet at the Causeway at 1:30 p.m., others at the car terminal at 2 o'clock. Any information may be obtained by phoning 4483 or 7194L.

### Victoria League

A garden party will be held by the Victoria subdivision Catholic Women's League, on Wednesday, June 22, at the residence of Mrs. Carlin's residence, Colinton Street, beginning at three o'clock and continuing through the evening. There will be the usual stalls and afternoon tea and supper will be served. Mrs. Grant will be in charge of the tea and supper arrangements, assisted by Mrs. Kyle, Mrs. Webb and Mrs. Hourigan; the home-cooking stall will be supervised by Mrs. Moffitt; a superfluities stall will be in charge of Mrs. O'Neill and Mrs. Sealing; the cash pond will be in charge of Mrs. Hunter; the candy, ice cream and soft drinks will be in charge of the Children of Mary. There will be a programme consisting of fancy dances and flag drill, etc., given by the children.

### Daughters of England

The Daughters of England and Maids of England Lodge Princess Alexander, No. 18, held a short meeting on Thursday in the S. O. E. Hall, with W. P. Slater Smith in the chair. Several members of Lodge Primrose were present. The W. P. gave a report of the trip to Vancouver. After lodge a whisky drive and dance was held. The winners of the cards being Mrs. Humber, Mrs. Harrison, Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Bissendale. Sister Gates will hold a strawberry social at her home on Herald Street on the afternoon of Thursday, June 30, from three to five o'clock. Members are also asked to remember the home-cooking stall at Messrs. Spencer's, Ltd., on Saturday, June 25.

### Purple Star Lodge

The meeting of Victoria Purple Star Lodge, 104, L.O.B.A., was held on Wednesday evening in the Orange Hall, Courtney Street. The worthy mistress, Mrs. Hunter, presided, and there was a record attendance, including Mrs. Hayes, worthy mistress of Queen of the Island Lodge, and several members from the sister lodges. One new member was received into the Order, and splendid reports were submitted from the various committees. A card party will be held by the ways and means committee in the Orange Hall, on Wednesday, June 29, when good prizes will be given.

### Surprise Party Held

A pleasant surprise party took place on Friday evening at the home of Miss Jessie Berry. The evening was spent in playing games and dancing. Refreshments were served. The self-invited guests were: The Misses Judith Ellis, Carla Ellis, Molly Hunter, Milly Roskamp, Muriel GreenSmith, Millicent Whitbread, Hilda Thorne, Kathleen Creighton and Jessie Berry; Masters Gordon Roskamp, George Moyes, Franky Thorne, Bernard Crump, Bobby Mac, Billy Mair, and Charles and Arthur Berry.

### Auxiliary Garden Party

The Women's International Auxiliary plans to hold a garden party in the grounds of Mrs. M. G. Moore, 830 St. Charles Street, on Thursday afternoon. Tea will be served and nature dancing on the green will be a feature of the programme.

The W. E. Auxiliary work is in the interests of Columbia College at New Westminster, now under the United Church of Canada, and the new United

College now under construction at Point Grey.

### Expresses Thanks

The local unions wish to extend their appreciation and thanks to all who assisted in making Friday's visit of the National W.C.T.U. delegates to the city such a success. Those specially thanked are the Gordon Head and Saanich fruitgrowers, the local dairies, the car owners for the enjoyable drive, Mrs. David Spencer and the artists who contributed to the evening's programme and all those who in any way assisted.

### St. Mark's Garden Party

The sale of work and garden party to be held at the home of Mrs. Thurlow Hodgkinson, Heston Cottage, Harriet Road, on Wednesday, under the auspices of St. Mark's W. A., will be opened at 3 p. m. by Mrs. Ridgeway Wilson. Mrs. Dorothy Wilson's pupils will give a short recital at 8 p. m., followed by a flannel dance on the lawn.

### Garden Party

The Ladies' Aid of Victoria West United Church will hold a garden party in the grounds adjoining the home of Mrs. Newell, 840 Craigflower Road, on Wednesday afternoon and evening. Tea will be served, also strawberries and cream, and musical selections will be rendered.

### Women's Conservative Club

The Victoria Women's Conservative Association has arranged a tea at the Empress Hotel tomorrow at 3 o'clock, in honor of Mrs. John Scott, of Montreal, Conservative women's organizer for Montreal and district. All members wishing reservations are asked to phone the secretary, 6355, immediately.

### Bishop Cridge Chapter

The monthly meeting of the Bishop Cridge Ministering Chapter, I. O. D. E., will be held at the residence of Mrs. A. E. Hodgins, 1471 Fairfield Road, on Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. All members are reminded this will be the last meeting before the holidays.

### Equimall League

The Equimall subdivision of the Catholic Women's League is preparing for a garden party to be held on Wednesday, June 29, in the garden of the residence of Rev. Father Wood, Equimall Road.

### Mothers' Union Party

Mrs. E. E. Wootton, president of the Mothers' Union, invites all members to a party at her home, 1255 Victoria Avenue, Oak Bay, on Thursday afternoon. All who are interested in Mothers' Union work will be welcomed.

### Silver Tea to Be Held

A silver tea will be held on Thursday afternoon by the Oak Bay subdivision of the Catholic Women's League in the Parish House, Hainslain Street.

### Leaves for Trip

Mr. Geoffrey Darcy left yesterday for a tour of the West Coast, and will be absent from the city for several months.

**"Yes... it's washable but use LUX"**

How often a sales clerk has cautioned you thus in showing something extra delicate in texture and color. Experience with thousands of customers has taught them the safety of Lux... that there is no substitute.

Lever Brothers Limited  
Toronto



## Vancouver Society Enjoys Busy Week

Brilliant Popular Rendezvous for Social Weddings, Luncheon and Tea Held—Summer Travelers Leave for Europe.

VANCOUVER, June 18.—The first polo match of the season, Douglas Lake vs. Vancouver, was held at Brighouse on Wednesday afternoon and proved the rendezvous for Vancouver society. Among the many who witnessed the match, some by the Vancouver team, were: Brigadier-General and Mrs. R. P. Clark and Miss Mildred Clark, Brigadier-General and Mrs. A. D. MacKae, Major and Mrs. S. C. Sweeney, Mr. and Mrs. Lefebvre Baker, Miss May Smith, Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Davis, Mrs. Moran, Mr. Campbell Sweeney, Miss Dorothea Sweeney, Mr. Frank Ward, of Douglas Lake, Miss Betty Ward, Mr. and Mrs. George Edd, Mr. and Mrs. Julius Griffith, Mr. and Mrs. Mayne D. Hamilton, Mrs. Cunningham Moggi, Mr. and Mrs. W. Brougham, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hobday, Mrs. Norman Lang, Mrs. Sally Lang Nichol, Miss Janet Drysdale, Mr. Gordon Drysdale, Mr. Norman Drysdale, C. and Reginald Chaplin, Major J. Fordham and many others.

### Wedding of Interest

A picturesque wedding of interest was celebrated on Wednesday at St. Paul's Church, where Rev. Harold King united in marriage Miss Apatha Blanche, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie F. Mair and Dr. William Hewitt Hatfield, son of Mrs. T. A. Hatfield. The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a lovely Victoria gown of ivory georgette with bouffant skirt and tight-fitting bodice. She was attended by Miss Bertha Mair, Miss Lenore Irwin, Miss Betty Boulton, Miss Emily Woodley, Miss Betty Gurd and Miss Violet Russell. Miss Daphne Allix was the train bearer. Dr. Hugh Ross was the groomsmen, and Mr. Kenneth Mair, Mr. Frank Turnbull and Dr. Harold Caple, Mr. Arthur Law and Mr. Bert Blair were the ushers. A number of friends of the bride and groom attended the ceremony and reception. Among the cut-of-town guests were Major Cobbe, of Victoria; Mrs. E. A. Boxall, Colonel and Mrs. E. E. Boxall, of Deep Cove; Miss Clara Belsom, and Mr. and Mrs. Ashley Sparks, of Victoria.

### Garden Party Hosts

The lovely grounds surrounding the home of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Spencer, West Boulevard, were thrown open on Friday afternoon for a garden party in aid of the organization of the Ryerson United Church, Kerrisdale, under the auspices of Royal Circle, with Mrs. William M. Ingledew, who, with Mrs. Spencer, received the guests. Others assisting were Mrs. E. D. Braden, Mrs. J. E. Elliott, Mrs. Paul McDonald, Mrs. B. J. McBride and Mrs. E. B. Stewart Mill. Mrs. F. A. McDiarmid, formerly of Victoria, was hostess at one of the smaller tables, as were a number of other members of the Circle.

### Dinner Hostess

Mrs. Walter Lammer entertained at dinner on Thursday evening at Hotel Georgia in honor of Mrs. Hugh Griffith, of Seattle. Her guests included Miss Margaret Collison, Mrs. J. Elliott, Mr. R. F. Marpole, Mr. D. L. McLean, of Calgary; Mr. Percy Harrington and Mr. Wallace McMillan.

### Tea Hour Hostess

Mrs. J. M. Whitehead was hostess at the tea hour on Thursday afternoon at Hotel Georgia, when her guests were Mrs. Harry Briggs, Mrs. D. M. Matheson, Mrs. Miles Cotton, Mrs. Duncan Murdoch, Mrs. Fred T. Salisbury, Mrs. A. W. Vassar, Mrs. Charles Wilson and Mrs. F. C. Saunders.

### Leave for Europe

Mr. and Mrs. Alex Gartshore left on Thursday evening for a three months' trip to Europe. Mrs. Gartshore was guest of honor at a dinner given on Monday evening by Mrs. Frank Harrison at her home in Shaughnessy Heights.

### At Emerald Lake

Mrs. H. B. Jackson, who recently spent a few days here, has left for Emerald Lake. While here she was the guest of honor at a number of affairs, including those given by Mrs. Willie, Mrs. Harvey and Miss Nellie Lugin.

### Leaves for France

Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Evans, who made a brief visit here, have left for France and their villa at Cannes. They were accompanied by Mrs. Mae Moody, who will be their guest for the next six months. Prior to their departure Mrs. Tweedale entertained at dinner in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Evans.

### Victoria Visitor

Mrs. Arthur Harvey, of Victoria, was a recent visitor here, where she was the guest of her sister, Mrs. Gilbert Seymour Holt, Harlan Street.

### Luncheon Hostess

Mrs. Walter Evans was a charming hostess on Monday when the entertained at luncheon, followed by bridge, at Shaughnessy Golf Club. Her guests numbered sixteen.

### Dinner Hosts

Mr. and Mrs. Chaytor Payne, Laburnum Street, entertained at dinner on Thursday evening in honor of Mr. and Mrs. William Shepherd, who have recently arrived here from England.

### Back from Europe

Miss Joy Godson has returned from a visit to Europe and has taken up her residence at the Sandringham.

### Dinner Hostess

Mrs. George Kidd was a hostess at dinner on Thursday evening at her home on Marine Drive.

### From Victoria

Mrs. J. J. Collison, of The Uplands has arrived here and is the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Pettapiece, Shaughnessy Heights.

### V.O.N. HAS BUSY MONTH

Many Visits Paid During Recent Weeks—Dance Held at Yacht Club Realized \$175.35

The monthly meeting of the local board of the V.O.N. was held on Tuesday afternoon. Miss Thorne reported 925 visits paid, of which 479 were free, 63 pre-natal, 62 post-natal, 137 infants welfare, 6 social service, 228 instructive, of which 38 were T.B., 4 well-baby clinics attended, 2 mothercraft classes held, 4 nurses on duty for 978 hours during the month.

The board desires to thank Mrs. Wilson for old linen, flannellette and infants' blankets, the James Bay Hotel for old linen, and cash donations from



## Hairdressing Without Appointment

SEVENTEEN HAIRDRESSING BOOTHS

You Just Walk In

## PROMPT SERVICE

Positively No Appointments

Our rapidly increasing business has made it necessary for us to add two more experienced operators to the staff of VICTORIA'S LARGEST AND MOST POPULAR HAIRDRESSING AND BEAUTY PARLORS

The Largest Experienced Staff in the City. Marcel, with or without curl, 75c. Shadow Marcel, 50c. Don't Envy the Other Lady's Perfect Shingle. Have Firth Brothers Attend to Your Hair, Too.

Open 8 A.M. to 6 P.M. Saturdays, 8 A.M. to 8 P.M.

## FIRTH BROTHERS

Popularly Known as the English Hairdressers

709 Fort Street Opposite Ritz Hotel

## The Exclusive Lingerie Shop

Mrs. McKinney

Announces the Opening of Her New Premises

At

607 Fort Street

A cordial invitation to inspect our beautiful hand-made lingerie and linen at our new salon.

## Electric Seal Coats

\$1.00

We have four of these coats left which must be sold this week. No coat must remain in stock after the sale.

These Seal Coats are exceptional value and we are offering them at a very low price to raise cash.

## Foster's Fur Store

1216 Government St. Phone 1537

**Low round trip**

Summer excursion tickets to all points East

On Sale

Daily to Sept. 30th

Not good going after Sept. 30th

Good to return till Oct. 31st, 1927

Plan Your Vacation or Business Trip NOW!

FOUR TRANSCONTINENTAL TRAINS DAILY

TRANS-CANADA LIMITED, 6:30 P.M.

VANCOUVER - TORONTO - MONTREAL

All Steel Equipment - Saves a Business Day

THE IMPERIAL, 9:00 P.M.

VANCOUVER - MONTREAL

TORONTO EXPRESS, 9:00 A.M.

VANCOUVER - TORONTO

THE MOUNTAINEER, 7:45 P.M.

Solid Through Train to Chicago Without Change

High-class equipment liberal stop overs at all points.

For reservations and ticketing arrangements apply at:

Wharf Ticket Office

City Ticket Office

1102 Government St.

## Canadian Pacific Railway

Dr. Maunell, Victoria Literary Society, Mr. R. F. Taylor, B.C. Funeral Co., Mr. T. H. Slater, Mr. George MacGregor, Mrs. Beverly Brown, Hudson's Bay Co., B.C. Electric Co., B.C. Provincial Government, Ready to Help Circle, Iwastika C.G.I.T. Group, Miss E. Frances Mara.

The dance given for the benefit of the V.O.N. in May realized \$175.35 net, a very gratifying result of the arduous labors of members of the board, notably Mrs. Norman Yarrow and Mrs. Howard Miller.

**VICTORIA MALE CHORUS**

Victoria Male Chorus will hold their annual meeting tomorrow night. All members are asked to be present.

**St. Martin's Guild**

The regular meeting of St. Martin's Ladies' Guild will be held on Tuesday next at 2:30 o'clock, in the hall



## LOOK! GLASSES \$6 A PAIR

In a beautiful "SHELL" FRAME, with the best TORIC LENSES, including OUR EYE EXAMINATION, all for \$6.00. FOR ONE WEEK ONLY.

Bring Your Eye Troubles to Us

H. S. TIMBERLAKE, OPT.D.

## Victoria Optical Company

647 Yates St., Between Douglas and Broad Sts.—Phone 1523

## Camp Furniture and Bedding At Special Low Prices

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CAMP COT</b><br>Wood frame, with single woven wire spring and cable supports; folds flat; size 2 1/2 x 6 — \$3.50<br>Same cot, double woven wire, extra strong for heavy use — \$4.00                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>CAMP STOOLS AND CHAIRS</b><br>Hardwood Frames and Canvas Tops — \$1.50<br>Folding Stool with back rest, price — \$1.00<br>Folding Arm Chair with canvas back — \$5.75<br>Folding Deck Chair — \$5.25<br>With arms and foot rest — \$5.25                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>FOLDING CAMP COT, \$4.75</b><br>2 1/2 x 6 hardwood frame, steel hinges and heavy duck top; folds to 6 in. x 3 ft. for auto transport — \$4.75                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>COTTON WASH RUGS</b><br>Size 27 x 54, suitable for bedside. Assorted colors — \$5c                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>STEEL COT</b><br>Made of 3 1/2-inch angle steel, equipped with rustproof twisted link copper springs; light and very strong; suitable for camp and summer cottages; folds flat; size 2 1/2 x 6 — \$5.00                                                                                                                                                    | <b>SEA GRASS RUGS</b><br>Size 3 x 6 Reversible Rugs, suitable for camp or cottage floors, 11 — \$1.70                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>CAMP MATTRESS, 2 1/2 x 6</b><br>Excellent, cotton top — \$3.50<br>Felt, pillow edge — \$4.25<br>Felt, box edge, extra thick — \$5.00                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>FEATHER PILLOWS, \$1.00 EACH</b><br>Warranted all pure feather pillows, covered in good art tick. Each — \$1.00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>EXTENSION COUCHES</b><br>Double pull-out style with Simmons link fabric spring and cretonne-covered double pad; will make double bed when open. Price — \$14.75                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>STANDARD GRADE OIL-CLOTH, SQUARE YARD, 58c</b><br>This has canvas back and firm printed surface, can be handled without fear of cracking. This is the best value of inexpensive floor covering on the market. Square yard — 58c                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>STEEL BED AND MATTRESS COMPLETE, \$16.75</b><br>Twelve only, All-Steel Beds, with cable spring and felt mattress, 30 x 60. Complete — \$16.75                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>FELT-BASE LINO RUGS SPECIALLY REDUCED</b><br>Come in tile, floral and conventional designs, suitable for any room in the house:<br>Size 6 0 x 9 0 — \$6.25<br>Size 7 6 x 9 0 — \$7.90<br>Size 9 0 x 9 0 — \$9.50<br>Size 9 0 x 10 6 — \$10.75<br>Size 9 0 x 12 0 — \$12.50                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>FULL-SIZE BED, SPRING AND MATTRESS COMPLETE, \$19.75</b><br>All-Steel Bed, 1 1/2 posts and five fillers, fitted with Restonore patent steel corner lock.<br>Spring, double woven wire, with steel band supports under.<br>Mattress, 10 1/2 ft. long, made with 4-inch box edge covered in art tick.<br>Complete outfit, Bed, Spring and Mattress — \$19.75 | <b>BEDROOM DRESSER</b><br>Three drawers and British plate mirror. Reg. \$19.75, for — \$14.90<br><b>CHIFFONIER, \$14.90</b><br>Has four drawers, especially handy for storing linens or clothes; ivory finish. Regular \$17.50. Special at — \$14.90<br><b>WINDOW SHADES, 85c</b><br>Good quality Window Shades, mounted on Harshorn rollers, complete with brackets and pull; size 37 in. wide by 6 ft. long, 85c |

## Standard Furniture Co.

Five Floors of Furniture 719 YATES Five Floors of Furniture



# With Pastor and People

## ST. JOHN'S WILL HEAR MISSIONARY

Special Musical Service to Be Given in Evening—Holy Communion for Newly-Confirmed Members

The Rev. A. J. Williams, Canadian missionary in the Diocese of Honan, China, will preach at St. John's Church this morning. The diocese of Honan has been for some years the sphere of missionary work assigned to the Canadian Church under the leadership of Bishop White, and in view of the situation in China, Mr. Williams' message will be of very great interest.

Rev. P. A. Chadwick, rector of St. John's Church, will preach at this evening's service. The music at the evening service will be of special interest. Miss Ada Wise will sing, "O Come to the Waters," and Miss Jessie Carter will play the violin obligato. The choir will render the anthem, "God, Thou art Great," by Maylor. Mr. G. J. Burnett will give an organ recital before the service, commencing at 7:10 p.m., in which the following numbers will be included: "Pilgrims Song of Hope," by Bateste; "Prelude and Consolation," by Burnett, and "Song Without Words," by Mendelssohn. There will be a special service of Holy Communion at 8 a.m., when the newly-confirmed members of the church will receive their first communion.

### Church Briefs

#### Fairfield United

Services of an interesting character will be held in the Fairfield United Church today. This morning, Mrs. G. Wright, of London, Ontario, will give an address. This distinguished lady is a sister of the Hon. Newton Rowell, of Toronto, who is counsel for the Royal Commission on the Customs Inquiry. She is the Dominion president of the W.C.T.U., which has been in session at Vancouver. At the evening service, Rev. R. W. Lee will preach on "Peter the Pious." At the morning service, Mrs. Joliffe will sing "Thy Will Be Done," while Miss M. Percy will be the soloist at the evening service.

#### Metropolitan Church

Mrs. Gordon Wright, president of the Dominion W.C.T.U., will speak at the Metropolitan Church this evening, her subject being "The Church's Responsibility." Dr. Sippell will speak this morning on "Turning Things Upside Down," and will also deliver an address to the children. Solists for today's services are Miss Mabel Humphries, Mrs. S. M. Morton, Mrs. G. Reid and Mrs. E. Parsons. The Stevenson Sisters will sing a gospel song at the morning service. The Sunday School meets at 9:45 a.m.

#### St. Paul's Church

At a public meeting held at St. Paul's Church House, Esquimalt, last Wednesday, it was decided, now that the permanent Esquimalt War Memorial is nearing completion, to dismantle the temporary war shrine, with the exception of the central panels containing names of the fallen. The rector and wardens of St. Paul's parish were

invited to accept permanent custody of the said panels, to which they agreed.

#### Theological Society

"Occultism and Materialism" will be the subject of an address to be given at a public meeting of the Victoria Independent Theological Society, to be held tonight at eight o'clock, in room 101 Union Bank Building. Open discussion will follow the address.

#### Emmanuel Baptist Church

An address by Mrs. W. Pugsley, president of the Women's Christian Temperance Union of Ontario, will be given at the Emmanuel Baptist Church this morning. Mrs. Pugsley has been attending the Dominion W.C.T.U. convention, which took place in Vancouver last week. The Rev. Henry Knox will conduct the service and the choir will render the anthem, "The Glory of the God of Israel," by Adams. At the evening service the Rev. Henry Knox will preach on "The Elderly." The evening anthem will be "Lord, for Thy Tender Mercies Sake," by Parant. The Lord's Supper will be observed and the usual song service will take place in the schoolroom after the service.

#### British Israelites

The Victoria British Israel Association will meet on Monday evening at eight o'clock in the King's Hall, 571 Yates Street. Mr. E. E. Richards will deliver an address on "The Kingdom Message."

#### New Thought Temple

Today at the New Thought Temple, "Chesley—The Lady of Light," will speak at both services. She will also speak each evening at eight o'clock during the week. Programmes giving full details of her subjects for each day may be had at the Temple today.

#### Salvation Army

Commandant and Mrs. Jones, and the commanding officers will lead the meetings today at the Salvation Army Citadel, assisted by other city officers. The ladies of the Home League desire to thank all who contributed to the success of their sale of work yesterday. The last Sunday of this month will be the fortieth anniversary of the Army opening in Victoria, and special services will be held in the Citadel.

#### First Spiritual Church

Mrs. Minnie Perkins will be the speaker at the First Spiritual Church, 724 Fort Street. The subject will be "The Modern Seer's Vision of the New Jerusalem."

Simms played golf, but thought he played it a lot better than he did. Regarding himself as an authority on the subject, he bored his friends with verbal comments, suggestions, and advice upon the method of play. He finally wrote and published a book on the subject. One copy was sent to a famous player for his opinion about it. In a few days the book was returned with the following letter: "My dear Sir—Your book duly received. I have read it through very carefully. It seems to be a very good game, but I don't think it will ever take the place of golf.—Yours sincerely, O.K."

## ISLAND SUPPORTS SUMMER SCHOOL

Anglican Church Receives Registrations From All Points on Vancouver Island

From information received by the secretaries for the Anglican Summer School, to be held in Victoria from July 4 to 8, delegates will be present from many parts of the Island. Registrations have already been received from Alberni, Alert Bay, Chemainus, Cumberland, Duncan, Esquimalt, Metchesin, Nanaimo, Port Alberni, Royal Oak, Saanichton, Sidney, South Pender Island, in addition to many from Victoria.

Tickets have been issued covering admission to all sessions of the Summer School, and also separate tickets for the evening lectures only. These tickets may be secured this week from Fletcher Bros., Douglas Street, and at Litchfield's, Ltd., Government Street.

#### EVENING LECTURES

The evening lectures, which will be given in Christ Church Cathedral Memorial Hall, will be delivered by the Ven. G. F. Davidson and the Rev. H. H. Gowen, D.D. Archdeacon Davidson will give addresses on "Canadian Church History," a subject on which he is specially qualified to speak, and which is particularly suitable at the time of the Diamond Jubilee celebrations.

Dr. Gowen's lectures will be based on his book, "The Universal Faith," which is a study of comparative religion from the Christian standpoint. The book was published last year as one of the volumes in The Biblical and Oriental Series, the object of which is to make the results of expert investigation accessible to the general public.

#### MORNING LECTURES

The morning programme, from Tuesday to Friday, July 5-8, will be carried out at St. George's School, Rockland Avenue. Devotional addresses on "The Sermon on the Mount" will be given by the Rev. Cyril Bickerseth, of the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield. Lectures on topics related to religious education and "The World Call" are in charge of various local speakers, who are also to conduct groups for the study of problems connected with church work for children, older boys and girls, and young people.

### Ven. G. F. Davidson Will Give Lecture

The Ven. G. F. Davidson, Archdeacon of Regina, who is in charge of Sunday services at Christ Church Cathedral during the present month, will deliver a lecture, entitled, "People I Have Met," on Monday week, June 27, in the Memorial Hall.

Archdeacon Davidson is well-known throughout Eastern Canada and also in the Middle West as an unusually able and interesting lecturer. The lecture on June 27 is to be given in aid of Summer school funds.

Tickets for the lecture may be obtained at the Memorial Hall, from Fletcher Bros., Douglas Street, and at Litchfield's, Ltd., Government Street.

## COMMUNITY GATHERING TO BE HELD JULY 1

Patriotic Speeches Will Be Delivered by Men Prominent in Public Life

Probably the only detail in connection with the celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of Confederation that has not yet been completed is the holding of the community gathering on July 1, when the prominent figures in Dominion, provincial and municipal life will give patriotic speeches.

At the present time it is hoped to be able to arrange this community gathering in front of the Empress Hotel on the evening of July 1, just before the Water Carnival and Marathon Race. The setting at the Causeway, it was explained by Mr. Hayward, would be ideal for the occasion, as it would not only provide background for the gathering, but would simplify the problem of using loud speakers at various points so that everyone could hear the speeches.

A member of the Provincial Cabinet will be one of the chief speakers, while George Foster, known both nationally and internationally as Canada's delegate to the League of Nations, will be another of the speakers. Mayor J. Carl Pendray will also give a patriotic address, while another of outstanding address will be given by Reeve J. Elrick, of Esquimalt; Reeve William Crouch, of Saanichton; and Reeve Herbert Anscomb, of Oak Bay.

It is at the special request of the Dominion Government that this community gathering is to be held. It is the desire of the federal authorities to have patriotic speeches delivered on the anniversary day of the sixtieth year of Confederation.

## FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

QUADRA AT MASON James Strachan, Minister Oliver R. Sout, Director of Music

11 A.M. Morning Worship and Church School "THE FOOL"

Anthem, "Just As I Am" Maude 7:30 P.M. Mrs. William Putney, of Toronto, representing the National W.C.T.U., will speak.

Anthem, "O Worship the Lord" Smith Solo, "How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings" Mr. George Guy

Midweek Meeting, Wednesday, at 7:30

## Christendom the World Over

A Weekly Review of Religious News

Forty-six years ago a Congregational minister, Canadian-born by the way, organized in his church in Portland, Maine, a young people's society of fifty members which was the forerunner of a movement in which over 20,000,000 young people have taken the pledge of Christian fellowship.

This is the Christian Endeavor movement, and the founder was Francis B. Clark, who died recently at the age of seventy-five years. There was a dearth of social expression for young people in the churches of the eighties, and Christian Endeavor swept like wildfire through the United States, Canada, Great Britain, as well as Asia. Although in Canada it has largely given place to other forms in the various churches, its progress has never slackened pace, Germany being one of the countries of recent years where the advance has been largest. The present membership is 4,000,000, embraced in 80,000 societies.

Playing upon his name, enthusiastic young people gave to the founder and leader through forty years the endearing name of "Father Endeavor." Clark, it was a testimony to the rare wisdom and tact with which Dr. Clark guided this vigorous outflow of youthful energy. Immense conventions were held in world centres which quivered with enthusiasm and idealistic purpose, and which did much for the cause of church unity. Dr. Clark also directed the movement through "The Christian Endeavor World," the organ of the International Society, towards world friendship. After the Boer War the first time Boers and Britons met in friendship was at a great Christian Endeavor convention in South Africa, and after the World War Christian Endeavor was the first international organization to bring together Germans, Frenchmen and Englishmen in a convention at Hamburg. No fewer than eighty communions are now included in its widely-extended ranks.

#### AMONG CHRISTIAN LEADERS

M. Gaston Doumergue, President of the French Republic, who recently crossed the Channel on a fraternal visit, is said to be the first Protestant to fill the presidential chair, belonging, as he does, to one of the old Huguenot families of the Provencal. Dame Clara Butt is assisting the churches. Not long since she donated an organ to an institutional church in London and recently sang at Queen's Hall, led community singing, and gave a talk on "The Church of the Indian Road" in aid of Miss Roydon's work at the Guildhouse and of the Bishop of Pretoria's Diocesan Fund, Africa.

Mr. Roger W. Babson has been addressing the Congregational Council at Omaha, Nebraska, advising the ministers to preach the simple gospel, no more dissertations on the League of Nations, Prohibition or industrial justice, no more solicitation of funds in church. "Laymen," said Mr. Babson, "go to church to worship." Governor William Swann of Colorado, was elected Associate Moderator of the National Council.

After making annual pilgrimages to General Assemblies of the American Presbyterian Church, North, for many years, Mr. Will Hays was able to tell the recent San Francisco gathering that the required \$15,000,000 for the pension fund of that church had been subscribed.

Writing in The Montreal Gazette over the initials "B. K. S.," a Canadian journalist who spent some recent Summer months in England, after an absence of twenty years, was impressed with evidence of widespread and intelligent interest in religion, especially as compared with the earlier day. While he did not find the churches on an average fuller, "the congregations were much more largely made up," he found, "of young, alert, intellectual and earnest people of both sexes."

#### SCOTTISH CHRISTIANITY

"A state of matters not less than staggering" and calling for a deep sense of shame on the part of the churches is reported by the Scottish Churches Council to exist in "church-going Scotland." Out of a total adult population of almost three millions the number of non-church-goers is 1,107,000, or a little over one-third. The number of Protestant children outside of Sunday School is 141,000. About a third of the children born in Scotland are baptized, though the Home Mission enterprise when vigorously pushed meets with "perfectly amazing response."

In West Fife a large number of ministers and based on students have been conducting open air meetings in this "Red" stronghold. While the missionaries were well received and fairly treated, they found a widespread belief that the Christian religion was "dope," and were subjected to a vigorous criticism of their preaching. It is a striking fact that "when Christ Himself was the theme, what He said, what He did, how He died, a hush fell upon the listeners."

In the Scottish churches' report it is noted that the number of Jews in Scotland is increasing, 30,000 being the present population, while the Roman Catholic Church is numerically the strongest single communion in the city of Glasgow, comprising twenty-two per cent of the city's manhood and womanhood, as against a total of thirty-eight per cent in the Protestant churches and unions.

#### BRITISH BAPTISTS WITHDRAW

British Baptists will not attend the World Conference on Faith and Order to be held in Lausanne in August. It is the claim that the subjects to be there discussed are the same as those that have been during the last five years before the interdenominational conference at Lambeth Palace, which has been conferring regard the "Appeal to All Christian People" issued by the bishops of the Anglican Church at the Lambeth Conference of 1920. To this appeal the Baptist Union has already replied, asserting that the Anglican contention for episcopacy and consequent invalidation of Nonconformist ordination blocks further negotiations towards union. For the same reason they now hold it of no advantage to sit at Lausanne. They advocate a federation of free and self-governing churches.

Reviewing in The Guardian his world-girdling tour, the Bishop of London emphasizes his missionary object in visiting the dioceses and parishes in Canada, United States, Japan, Shanghai, Hong Kong, Singapore, Australasia and Ceylon, "confirming the churches." He was much gratified at the expressions of thanks that have poured in upon the Archbishop of Canterbury for releasing him for this

service, and also at the response of the students of twenty-two American universities to his addresses. The Bishop mentions his having travelled 50,000 miles in distance, twice around the globe, voyaging in fourteen steamers belonging to four different nations, and on railways innumerable.

She's having a good time just sitting and thinking.

But how can she do that? I pray: She's thinking how good a time she would be having Were she having a good time today.

## YORK MINSTER'S 13TH CENTENARY MARKED

Week's Celebration to Commemorate 1,300th Anniversary Commences on June 28

The service book for the celebration of the 1,300th anniversary of York Minster, which will be held from Tuesday, June 28, to Wednesday, July 6, has been issued. The music is representative of the best English Church music from the Tudor period to the present day, and in order that it may be representative a number of anthems which are not of a festive character have been included. The services include Tallis in the Dorian mode, Bryd's Great Service, Bryd's five-part Mass, Vaughan Williams' G minor

Mass, S. S. Wesley in E. Stanford in G, Stanford in A, and Ireland in C. The anthems include examples by Tallis, Tye, White, Weelkes, Gibbons, Greene, Blow, Purcell, Boyce, Wesley, Parry, and Dr. E. C. Bainton, the present organist. There will be a festival performance of Bach's B minor Mass by combined choral societies from York and Leeds on July 5 at 7.

Brown was bad—very, very bad. His shots flew wide of the mark every time he fired.

"Come, come, Brown!" snapped the instructor. "Pull yourself together. I don't believe you could hit a haystack."

"Well, you can't talk," replied Brown. "You missed a train yesterday."

For every 4X occasion

The Afternoon PARTY



ENTERTAINING holds no fears now the 4X Bakery Service is available to every B.C. home. No matter how often you invite your friends to tea you have only to order and have a delightful selection of cakes, cookies and other tea-time dainties delivered in any quantity you wish—no fuss or bother.

Be a Hostess—Not a Cook

Phone Your Store or 4X Bakery

SHELLY'S 4X BAKERY

Breads-Cakes

CANADIAN BAKERIES LIMITED

**BAND CONCERT**

At Oak Bay Municipal Park

This Afternoon, at 3 o'clock

**Victoria City Temple Prize Band**

**A BANQUET**

Will Be Served at the KING'S HALL, Yates Street, THIS EVENING, June 19, at 7:30

You are invited to bring your family and friends

Rev. W. W. Newberry (of the Christian and Missionary Alliance and Simpson Bible Institute) Will Again (D.V.) Give More About Jesus. Also Next Week, Twice Daily, at 3 and 8 (Except Monday Evening)

COME!

"The marriage of the Lamb is come (almost), and his wife hath (almost) made herself ready."—Revelation 19:7

"Am I quite ready to meet the LORD in the air?"—1st Thessalonians 4:16-17

**CHESLEY**

Be Sure and Hear This Dynamic Teacher at the NEW THOUGHT TEMPLE, 935 PANDORA AVENUE SUNDAY AT 11 A.M. AND 7:30 P.M.

Also Every Evening at 8 o'clock During the Week and Until 29th Inst.

Programmes of Subjects at the Temple Sunday School Meets at 11 A.M., Upstairs

All Are Welcome Free Will Offering

**CITY TEMPLE**

CLEM DAVIES, D.D., Pastor

11 A.M. Jackson's "Te Deum"—Choir and Congregation

DR. DAVIES ON "Will the League of Nations Do?"

NIGHT Jackson's "Sanctus" Anthem: "Arise Shine" (Forester)

Temple Prize Band Prelude—7 to 7:30 P.M.

DR. DAVIES ON "Conservative or Liberal?"

"WHERE RELIGION CHEERS"

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**

QUADRA AT MASON James Strachan, Minister Oliver R. Sout, Director of Music

11 A.M. Morning Worship and Church School "THE FOOL"

Anthem, "Just As I Am" Maude 7:30 P.M. Mrs. William Putney, of Toronto, representing the National W.C.T.U., will speak.

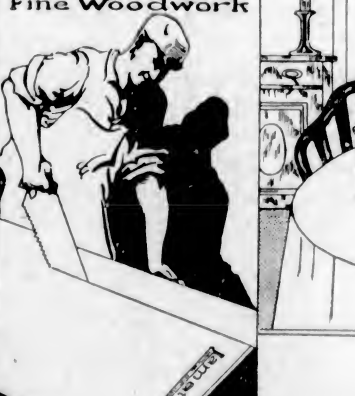
Anthem, "O Worship the Lord" Smith Solo, "How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings" Mr. George Guy

Midweek Meeting, Wednesday, at 7:30

**Lamato**

PLY COTTONWOOD VENEER PANELS

Fine Woodwork



Lamato is a three-ply veneer panelling, for unlimited uses. It is splendid for walls and ceilings, for door panels, built in features, partitions, etc. Unique in that it can be finished in beautiful natural grain effects, rivaling hardwoods like mahogany, walnut, oak or maple. It also offers a perfect surface for enamel, flat wall paint or kalsomine; and can be covered with wallpaper, without sizing. Lamato is obtainable in six standard widths and three lengths, as well as three different thicknesses. Specially processed, it will not peel or come apart, split, check or pull away from the nails—impervious to all climatic conditions.

See our service department if you are contemplating inexpensive but attractive alterations, or new construction.

We Stock Lumber and Fine Woodwork for Every Interior and Exterior Purpose.

**Lomon Gonnason Company Limited**

Master Craftsmen of Woodwork

Telephone 78-77 RO BOX 665

2384 Government St VICTORIA B.C.



# SEATTLE PROFESSIONAL WINS P.N.W. OPEN CROWN

## WALTER PURSEY SETS FAST PACE IN SECOND ROUND, MAKING PAR 70

Inglewood Pro Draws Away From Leaders in Second Eighteen After Being Tied With Two Others at End of Morning Round to Take Title by Four-Stroke Margin With Score of 297

### Mortie Dutra Second With Bert Wilde Next in Order

Bon Stein Leads Amateur Contenders With Score of 307, Three Ahead of Nearest Rival—Curley Hueston Slips Badly to Finish Fourth—Davie Ayton Best of B. C. Talent

Walter Pursey, professional of the Inglewood Country Club and Washington State Open champion, Seattle, relieved Johnny Junior of the crown as Pacific Northwest Open golf king yesterday afternoon at the Colwood Golf and Country Club, when he completed the seventy-two-hole distance in 297 strokes to win the throne by a margin of four strokes over his closest rival, Mortie Dutra, of Tacoma.

Pursey, after being tied with Mortie Dutra and Curley Hueston with 227 at the three-quarter mark, went out and shot a par 70 to shake off the contention and set a new record for the difficult eighteen holes from the back tees. The Inglewood star simply outlasted the others in one of the most grueling drives ever seen in the history of the event.

Hueston, who led the field at the end of the first thirty-six, was the first to pass out of the picture, after being tied at the end of the third round of 39 strokes in the outward journey and 41 coming in, to finish with 307.

**DETRA SHOWS FIGHT**

Mortie Dutra, who was playing with Bon Stein, Seattle amateur, made a great fight most of the way, but his putter played him false and he needed extra strokes on several greens. On half a dozen occasions he missed six or seven-foot putts, while out of several other splendid tries from greater distances only one dropped into the cavity. In the last few holes his confidence on the greens appeared to be faltering and he missed two of less than two feet. At that he was out in 36 and back in 38 for a total of 74, his best round of the tournament for a grand aggregate of 301.

Walter Pursey's final round was brilliant. Getting good length and direction on the tee and to the greens, he was exceedingly strong on his short game, chipping to the pin with deadly accuracy and running down his putts with confidence and precision.

Reaching the turn with a 34, one under par, he looked likely to drop a stroke on the tenth when he found the trap with his second, but he exploded to the pin and was down in a par four. He went one over par at the eleventh and again at the twelfth, but recovered the strokes with a birdie at the fourteenth and fifteenth, making the latter hole in two.

**FOUR TO BREAK PAR**

Pursey needed a par four at the last hole to break the course par from the long tee, for the first time in history. His drive, however, was pushed out to a bad lie on the right among some trees and was still in the rough and short with his second. His third round past the pin and over a slope to the left, but his chip shot was perfect and he came within two inches of sinking his fourth. As it was he took a five and turned in the lowest competitive card ever recorded at the difficult 6,526-yard course.

While Pursey and Dutra were staging their battle for the crown, Bert Wilde, of Bellingham, Oregon open champion, who had been a stroke behind the leaders at the end of the third round, slipped in ahead of Hueston for third money with a 78 for a total of 306. Davie Ayton, of Vancouver, who played consistent golf throughout the four rounds, turned in a 79 to tie with Ray Ball, of Seattle, for fifth professional prize. Ball, in the morning, shot the second best round of the tourney making a 72.

Bon Stein, of Seattle, led the amateurs. Stein was still in strong contention at the end of the three-quarter mark when he turned in a 76. In the afternoon he was out in 36, but slipped on the last three holes coming home and dropped four strokes to par to finish with a 76 for a total of 207. Ray Moe, Portland amateur, came next to Stein with a total of 310.

Mel Smith, Rudie Wilhelm, Johnny Junior and Dr. O. F. Willing and Frank Dolph, Western amateur champion, all of Portland, finished next in line.

Arthur Marling, who led the local talent at the end of the first thirty-six, was disqualified for picking up a putt on the eighteenth green during the first day. A spectator told Marling he had committed a breach of the rules, and Marling reported it to the secretary. It was a hard blow for Marling, as it was his first tournament experience.

**PURSEY'S CARDS**

Pursey's cards for the four rounds, compared with par, follow:

First Round: 35 35 34-36  
Second Round: 34 34 34-36  
Third Round: 34 34 34-36  
Fourth Round: 35 35 34-36

The scores showing the total of the first thirty-six and the last two rounds follow:

W. Pursey (Seattle) 182 76-297  
M. P. Dutra (Tacoma) 181 76-297  
M. Wilde (Bellingham) 182 75-304  
C. Hueston (Seattle) 180 77-301  
B. Stein (Seattle, amateur) 180 77-301

### Hydromel Wins American Derby In Record Time

WASHINGTON PARK, Chicago, June 18.—Hydromel won the American Derby today. Handy Mandy, the only filly in the race, was crowned and Buddy Bauer third.

The race, at a mile and a half, was worth \$25,000, with \$22,000 going to the winner. Dolan and Wiskery, the other two starters in the field of five, finished fourth and fifth respectively.

The time was 2:29, a new track record for the distance.

### GOLFERS OF WEST STAR BACK EAST

Jimmy Rimmer and Davie Black Lead British Ryder Cup Team and Canadians in Medal at Toronto

### ARTHUR HAVERS BEST OF VISITING TEAM

TORONTO, June 18.—Members of the British Ryder Cup golf team which lost to the United States players at Worcester, trailed Canadian professionals in thirty-six-hole medal play here today. First and second places went to golfers from Western Canada.

**PRIZES PRESENTED**

At the close of the tournament President J. A. Sayward presented the prizes to the winners. Walter Pursey, the new champion, in replying to the congratulations extended by Mr. Sayward on behalf of the P.N.W.A., declared that Colwood was the finest course he had ever played on. Frank Dolph, Western amateur champion, is loud in his praise of the links were the best this side of Chicago, both as a test of golf and beauty.

**AMERICANS FAVORED TO WIN IN SINGLES**

Helen Wills and William Tilden Reported the Popular Choices in Wimbledon Tennis

WIMBLEDON, June 18.—Helen Wills and William Tilden are the popular choice to win the singles championships in their respective events at the Wimbledon tournament which begins on Monday.

Tennis fans, reversing the verdict of the special seeding committee which placed Rene Lacoste ahead of Tilden in their ranking, have installed "Big Bill" as the favorite. Jean Borotra and Henri Cochet, the French players, also are being warmly supported, with Borotra favored above Cochet.

In the women's singles Mrs. Kitty McKane Godfree is second choice to Miss Wills, with Renée de Alencar, Spain in the third choice. Miss Kew Bouman of Holland, Mrs. Molla Mallory and Miss Elizabeth Ryan rank next.

**Turns in Card Four Below Par Back East**

While Pursey and Dutra were staging their battle for the crown, Bert Wilde, of Bellingham, Oregon open champion, who had been a stroke behind the leaders at the end of the third round, slipped in ahead of Hueston for third money with a 78 for a total of 306. Davie Ayton, of Vancouver, who played consistent golf throughout the four rounds, turned in a 79 to tie with Ray Ball, of Seattle, for fifth professional prize. Ball, in the morning, shot the second best round of the tourney making a 72.

Bon Stein, of Seattle, led the amateurs. Stein was still in strong contention at the end of the three-quarter mark when he turned in a 76. In the afternoon he was out in 36, but slipped on the last three holes coming home and dropped four strokes to par to finish with a 76 for a total of 207. Ray Moe, Portland amateur, came next to Stein with a total of 310.

Mel Smith, Rudie Wilhelm, Johnny Junior and Dr. O. F. Willing and Frank Dolph, Western amateur champion, all of Portland, finished next in line.

Arthur Marling, who led the local talent at the end of the first thirty-six, was disqualified for picking up a putt on the eighteenth green during the first day. A spectator told Marling he had committed a breach of the rules, and Marling reported it to the secretary. It was a hard blow for Marling, as it was his first tournament experience.

**ERIC RANISTER**

Of the St. Charles Club, Winnipeg, who turned in a 71 to take the prize for the best morning round in the Canadian professional team's match against the Britishers at Toronto.

and another from that section tied the leading Britisher for third.

Shooting the best golf of the day, Jimmy Rimmer, of Jasper Park, turned in an afternoon round of 69, four under par, for a card of 76, 69-145. Two strokes behind for second was Davie Black, of Shaughnessy Heights, Vancouver, with a 75, 72-147.

Arthur Havers topped his fellow Ryder Cup players with 149 for a tie for third with Eric Rannister, of the St. Charles Club, of Winnipeg. Herbert Jolly, of the British team, scored a 151 for fifth honors.

Prizes of \$1,000 each, donated by the Toronto Golf Club, went to Rannister, who shot a 71, and Rimmer, who made a 69, for the best morning and afternoon rounds, respectively. Jolly's 73 in the morning gave him second for the round and \$50 prize, while Black, with his 72, won a similar reward in the afternoon.

Nine British players and ten Canadian shot the thirty-six holes. Except Havers and Jolly, none of the invaders seemed at their best today.

**AMATEUR FIGHTERS TO PERFORM HERE**

Tillam Athletic Club Will Stage Monster Card on Saturday Night at 1305 Broad Street

The Tillam Athletic Club, which is making a strong effort to revive amateur boxing in this city, will stage an all-amateur card on Saturday, June 25, at the gymnasium, 1305 Broad Street.

Entries have been received from Shawinigan Lake, Duncan, Sidney, and Vancouver, in addition to a number of local boys. It is hoped to arrange nine bouts, which should provide followers of the padded mitt game with plenty of thrills.

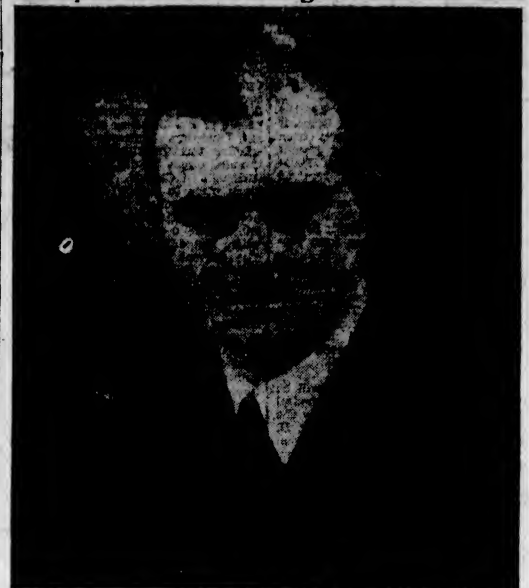
Among the local boys who are expected to appear in the square circle are: J. L. Plant, Mawhood, Stanyan, Storck, Whitaker, McVie, Sivertz, Wilkerson, Neal, LaBelle, Sinnott, and Carey.

Trophies will be presented to the winners at the conclusion of the fight card.

**Coveleskie Released**

WASHINGTON, June 18.—Stanley Coveleskie, pitching veteran of many big league seasons, has been given his unconditional release by the Washington Senators.

### Is Expected to Go Strong in Amateur Golf



**JACK MATSON**  
Former Victoria Golf Club champion and an ex-member of the Cambridge University team, who is expected to be a strong contender for Forest Watson's crown as amateur golf king of the Pacific Northwest. Jack is playing a strong game and should be well up in the qualifying rounds to be played Monday at the Colwood Golf and Country Club.

## Touring Scottish Team Are Easy Victors Over Up-Island's Best Men

Score Is Five Goals to Nil in Soccer Game Played at Nanaimo Yesterday—Marvelous Shooting Feature of Old Countrymen's Play—Score One to Nothing at Half-Time—5,000 Attend Game

(Special to The Colonist)

NANAIMO, June 18.—By a 5-0 score the touring Scottish aggregation accounted for an up-island all-star eleven at the Central Sports Ground this afternoon. Five thousands fans, the largest attendance in the history of soccer in this city, paid admission to see the talented round ball artists from the Old Land show how the game should be played. The tourists registered one goal in the first half and four in the second.

In the up-landers they found plenty of opposition and a team that forced them to show all the football that they were capable of displaying. The first half of the game saw the locals playing hard and giving their opponents plenty of work.

**THE RIGHT WING**

The visitors seemed to confine the better part of the play to the right wing, and Archibald, who was playing this position, was always a dangerous man. He moved fast and centred nicely. Orr, guarding the up-island net, pulled off a couple of good saves but the Scottish side was too good for him. Hunter, outside left, looked very dangerous. Hunter spilt a good chance when he accidentally handled the ball in close proximity to the goal. The Scots forced a corner off Macfarlane, but the situation was cleared nicely by the fullbacks. The up-lander went away on a nice combination play, but the opposing defence broke up this attack in quick time and sent their forwards back to force another corner. Orr pulled off a nice save from Macfarlane's corner kick and sent the ball well down the field of play. Wilson, at outside right for the locals, forced a corner off Craig with no material damage resulting.

Under pressure of attack by the locals, McStay, one of the opposing fullbacks, kicked out to save the situation when it looked dangerous.

**SOME MISSED SHOTS**

J. McStay, centre half for the visitors, hit the corner of the goal with a stinging shot, while the thousands of fans held their breath. On returning the play to the opposing end of the field, Davis, inside right, sent a good chance to score. Hunter, outside left for the touring Scots, broke into the score column after twenty minutes of play when he sent a hook shot from the left which Orr failed to hold. The locals made dangerous attacks on their opponents, but the shots either went over the bar or wide of their mark.

Orr made two saves in quick succession shortly after.

On carrying the play to their opponents' end of the field, Cowie, who was intent on rushing through and scoring, collided with the fullbacks and the game had to be halted for a few seconds. Just a few minutes later the same player was pulled up for offside when he was in a good position to score. With the sounding of the half-time whistle the score stood 1-0 in favor of the tourists.

**REAL FOOTBALL**

The second half saw the winners playing the kind of game which they were really capable of and for the better part of the game they forced the play to their opponents' end of the field. Two minutes from the start, McLean made it 2-0 when his shot hit the far upright and glanced into the net, leaving Orr helpless to save.

Muirhead sent in a hot one just a few seconds later, which Orr handled nicely.

Munro back-checked McFarlane during an attack on the local net, and for a few seconds it looked as if the players would mix in a real fistic duel. Other players, however, managed to separate the would-be fighters, and the game continued. The up-landers came on the attack shortly after this little argument and Davis hit the corner of the goal on a pass from Wilson

at outside right. Davis passed to Wilson a few seconds later, but the lanky outside right sent the ball over the crossbar with a rainbow hook.

Cowie was three seconds late on Wilson's perfect centre, and from then on the touring Scots seemed to have the better of the play and added three additional goals to give them a 5-0 verdict. McLean scored his second goal when he duplicated his feat of the first counter by again hitting the upright and having the ball bounce back into the net. Morrison headed a perfect pass into the net for the fourth counter of the game. He put the finishing touches on a good day's play by scoring the best goal of the day from the right wing with a stinging daisy-cutter. The locals tried hard but when Referee Jones, of Cumberland, sounded the whistle for full time the locals were faced with a whitewash.

**THE LINE-UP**

The teams were:

Scottish: Hamilton; T. Scott and W. McStay; T. Morrison; T. McStay and T. Craig; A. Archibald; T. Muirhead; T. Munro; T. Hunter and A. McLean.

Up-island: Orr (Ladysmith); Perry (Nanaimo) and Thompson (Ladysmith); Knight (Nanaimo); McFarlane (Nanaimo) and Stobart (Nanaimo); Wilson (Nanaimo); Sandland (Nanaimo); Cowie (Nanaimo); Davis (Ladysmith) and Fowler (Nanaimo).

Referee, E. Jones, Cumberland.

**SONS OF CANADA OPPOSE EAGLES**

Birdmen With Strengthened Line-Up Will Be Out to Down Natives—Kerr Will Work on Mound

The Sons of Canada and the Eagles senior amateur ballplayers, will provide the entertainment for the ball fans at the Royal Athletic Park, when they clash at 6:15 p.m.

Manager Bobby Ross will have his team out at full strength. "Toots" Plump, who has recently come to the city from Courtenay, will don an Eagles uniform for the first time this season, and will hold down the first sack. Ross Ostman will cover the keystone sack, and "Hap" Gandy will be at third. Johnny Latham will assume his usual position as shortstop. Downs, Tommy Watcher, and George Gandy will chase the fly balls in the outfield.

Johnny Kerr, first choice pitcher in the birdmen's camp, will do the heavy work. Ross will be behind the bat to complete the battery.

The Sons of Canada are expected to use Lidstone for the heating. Ray Parfitt, a member of the pitching staff of the Natives, is under the doctor's care, and will not be fit to work on the slab tomorrow night.

**Twins Will Try to Break Swim Record**

NEW YORK, June 18.—Bernice and Phyllis Eitzenfeld, thirteen-year-old twins, left last night for Albany, N.Y., from where they will start on the 162-mile swim down the Hudson Sunday, in an effort to lower the record of 58 hours 14 minutes, made by Mrs. Lottie Schoemmel last fall. The swimmers will finish at the Battery.

**HIS FIRST AS CHAMPION**

OAKMONT, Pa., June 18.—Tommy Armour, open champion of the United States, will play his first golf match as champion in Detroit Sunday. With Bobby Cruikshank, his Pittsburgh classmate as his partner, he will oppose Walter Hagen and Harry Cooper, runner-up in the open.

## Gehrig Poles Out Two Home Runs in Yankees 8-4 Win Over Browns

Heavy Hitting "Yank" Fattens Batting Average—Washington Beats Detroit—Lindbergh Watches Cardinals Down Giants, 6-4

**AMERICAN LEAGUE**

PHILADELPHIA, June 18.—The Athletics earned even split in their four-game series with the Chicago White Sox by winning the final clash today, 6-2.

**WASHINGTON WINS**

WASHINGTON, June 18.—Washington defeated Detroit 6-4 today, with Crowder, serving his first full season with the Nationals, holding the Tigers to four hits, all gained in the last three innings.

**GEHRIG THE BIG NOISE**

NEW YORK, June 18.—Lou Gehrig was the big noise in the Yanks' seventh straight victory over the Browns today, driving out two home runs as St. Louis was sent back by 8-4.

**RED SOX SHUT OUT CLEVELAND**

BOSTON, June 18.—The Red Sox today shut out Cleveland, 5-0, and evened the four-game series.

At New York—R. H. E.  
St. Louis 4 11 1  
New York 0 12 3  
Batteries: Vangilder and Schang; Thomas, Moore and Grabowski.

At Washington—R. H. E.  
Detroit 4 4 4  
Washington 0 9 6  
Batteries: Whitehill, Hankins and Bessler; Crowder and Ruel.

**AT PHILADELPHIA**—R. H. E.  
Chicago 2 2 0  
Philadelphia 6 10 9  
Batteries: Thomas, Jacobs and McCurdy; Crouse, Grove, Pate and Cochran.

**AT BOSTON**—R. H. E.  
Cleveland 0 7 0  
Boston 5 7 1  
Batteries: Buckeye and L. Sewell; Lundgren and Harley.

**NATIONAL LEAGUE**

ST. LOUIS, June 18.—The Cardinals raised their world championship flag this afternoon with Colonel Lindbergh looking on, and then celebrated the day further by defeating the Giants in the third game of the series by 6-4.

**TWO STEAL HOME RUNS**

CHICAGO, June 18.—Bob Osborn blew up in the eighth inning, after engaging Alex Ferguson in a pitching duel, and Philadelphia bunched three hits with an error and two walks and two double steals, in which Wilson and Thompson each stole home in the eighth inning to gain an even break in the four-game series with Chicago by taking the final game, 7-2.

**PIRATES SCUTTLER BOSTON**

PITTSBURGH, June 18.—Pittsburgh defeated Boston, 7-4, today in a game marked by an attack by Earl Smith, Pirate catcher, upon Dave Bancroft, manager and shortstop of the Braves. Bancroft was rendered unconscious by a blow to the jaw and was carried from the field by the Boston players. Three stitches were placed in a cut on his jaw.

The attack occurred in the seventh inning, after Moore and Bancroft had scored on Richbourg's single. The Boston manager stopped at the plate and made a remark to Umpire McCormick. Smith let go with his fist to Bancroft's jaw, and the Braves' leader dropped. The Pirate catcher was banished from the game.

At Pittsburgh—R. H. E.  
Boston 4 12 1  
Pittsburgh 7 9 2

**PORTLAND WINS FIFTH**

SACRAMENTO, June 18.—Portland took the lead in the series with Sacramento today by winning the fifth game 4 to 1. Smith's home run with one on in the eighth, broke a 1-1 tie and turned the tide in favor of the visitors. Five errors were committed by Solon infielders.

At Portland—R. H. E.  
Portland 4 7 0  
Sacramento 1 6 5  
Batteries: French and Fisher; Kallio and Seaver.

**INTERNATIONAL**

Buffalo 6, Newark 12.  
Toronto 5, Jersey City 4.  
Syracuse 3-5, Reading 1-2.  
Rochester 4-5, Baltimore 3-6.

**One of Canada's Hopes For Olympic Marathon**

PERCY WYER

Diminutive marathoner, who is one of the big hopes of Canada for the Olympic marathon, he only weighs 98 pounds, but he has run with wonderful success in the marathon classics of the continent. He has run more than 200 miles in the past, and the distance from coast to coast.

**Here's One Wrestler Who Wants to Wrestle**

SAN FRANCISCO, June 18.—Walter Miller, one-time claimant of the middleweight wrestling title, is taking his headlocks and toeholds to Australia because, he says, he is not a good enough actor to wrestle in the United States.

"I cannot make enough funny faces to wrestle for promoters in this country," he said before boarding a boat here. "They do not want wrestlers here; they want actors."

**Washington Juniors Win From Wisconsin**

MADISON, Wis., June 18.—The Washington University junior varsity crew defeated the Wisconsin freshmen in the first of two races this morning over a two-mile course on Lake Mendota. The two boats were neck and neck over most of the course but the westerners sprinted in the last minute, crossing the finishing line a length and a half ahead of the Badgers.

**MAD BULL LEADING IN INDIAN MARATHON ON REDWOOD HIGHWAY**

EUREKA, Cal., June 18.—Mad Bull, Karok Indian, late today reached Pepperwood, thirty-eight miles south of here and 236 miles from San Francisco Bay, completing the first half of the Redwood Highway Indian marathon from Sausalito, Cal., to Grant's Pass, Oregon. Five miles behind Mad Bull was Chocchee, a Zuni from the deserts of New Mexico. Chocchee passed his running mate, Melika, fifty-three, today, and Melika and Flying Cloud and Karok were fighting for third place, six miles behind Chocchee. Rushing Water and Fighting Stag passed Garberville, the 213-mile post, shortly after noon. Sweet Eagle and Big White Deer, the latter a walker, had not yet reached that point. Jarnon, youngest of the Zuni trio, was out of the race at Coldgate Park, with lame feet.

**Pennant Progress**

**AMERICAN LEAGUE**

| W.           | L. | Pct. |      |
|--------------|----|------|------|
| New York     | 39 | 17   | .694 |
| Chicago      | 35 | 24   | .593 |
| Philadelphia | 34 | 25   | .574 |
| Washington   | 34 | 25   | .574 |
| Boston       | 33 | 26   | .558 |
| Cleveland    | 34 | 32   | .468 |
| St. Louis    | 34 | 32   | .468 |
| Pittsburgh   | 17 | 39   | .304 |

**NATIONAL LEAGUE**

| W.           | L. | Pct. |      |
|--------------|----|------|------|
| Pittsburgh   | 35 | 18   | .661 |
| Chicago      | 32 | 21   | .608 |
| St. Louis    | 31 | 21   | .598 |
| New York     | 27 | 27   | .500 |
| Boston       | 27 | 32   | .458 |
| Berlin       | 29 | 29   | .498 |
| Philadelphia | 31 | 31   | .500 |
| Cincinnati   | 29 | 38   | .375 |

**COAST LEAGUE**

| W.            | L. | Pct. |      |
|---------------|----|------|------|
| Oakland       | 32 | 21   | .608 |
| Sacramento    | 32 | 21   | .608 |
| San Francisco | 42 | 49   | .461 |
| Portland      | 40 | 42   | .488 |
| Seattle       | 40 | 42   | .488 |
| Portland      | 39 | 41   | .488 |
| Los Angeles   | 38 | 41   | .480 |
| Hollywood     | 31 | 49   | .388 |

**Jack Young Wins in Montreal Golf Event**

MONTREAL, June 18.—Jack Young, assistant professional at the Royal Montreal Golf Club, captured the first open competition of the Province of Quebec Golf Association's Spring Tournament when he led a field of forty-one leading amateur and professional players of the province with a card of 73, 77-150 for the thirty-six holes played over the Sonnevillie Country Club course yesterday. Second place went to an amateur, W. McLuckie, of Kanawak, a former Canadian amateur titleholder, who turned in a card of 157 for the thirty-six-hole medal event.

**Jack Young Wins in Montreal Golf Event**

MONTREAL, June 18.—Jack Young, assistant professional at the Royal Montreal Golf Club, captured the first open competition of the Province of Quebec Golf Association's Spring Tournament when he led a field of forty-one leading amateur and professional players of the province with a card of 73, 77-150 for the thirty-six holes played over the Sonnevillie Country Club course yesterday. Second place went to an amateur, W. McLuckie, of Kanawak, a former Canadian amateur titleholder, who turned in a card of 157 for the thirty-six-hole medal event.

**Jack Young Wins in Montreal Golf Event**

MONTREAL, June 18.—Jack Young, assistant professional at the Royal Montreal Golf Club, captured the first open competition of the Province of Quebec Golf Association's Spring Tournament when he led a field of forty-one leading amateur and professional players of the province with a card of 73, 77-150 for the thirty-six holes played over the Sonnevillie Country Club course yesterday. Second place went to an amateur, W. McLuckie, of Kanawak, a former Canadian amateur titleholder, who turned in a card of 157 for the thirty-six-hole medal event.

**Jack Young Wins in Montreal Golf Event**

MONTREAL, June 18.—Jack Young, assistant professional at the Royal Montreal Golf Club, captured the first open competition of the Province of Quebec Golf Association's Spring Tournament when he led a field of forty-one leading amateur and professional players of the province with a card of 73, 77-150 for the thirty-six holes played over the Sonnevillie Country Club course yesterday. Second place went to an amateur, W. McLuckie, of Kanawak, a former Canadian amateur titleholder, who turned in a card of 157 for the thirty-six-hole medal event.

**Jack Young Wins in Montreal Golf Event**

MONTREAL, June 18.—Jack Young, assistant professional at the Royal Montreal Golf Club, captured the first open competition of the Province of Quebec Golf Association's Spring Tournament when he led a field of forty-one leading amateur and professional players of the province with a card of 73, 77-150 for the thirty-six holes played over the Sonnevillie Country Club course yesterday. Second place went to an amateur, W. McLuckie, of Kanawak, a former Canadian amateur titleholder, who turned in a card of 157 for the thirty-six-hole medal event.

**Jack Young Wins in Montreal Golf Event**

MONTREAL, June 18.—Jack Young, assistant professional at the Royal Montreal Golf Club, captured the first open competition of the Province of Quebec Golf Association's Spring Tournament when he led a field of forty-one leading amateur and professional players of the province with a card of 73, 77-150 for the thirty-six holes played over the Sonnevillie Country Club course yesterday. Second place went to an amateur, W. McLuckie, of Kanawak, a former Canadian amateur titleholder, who turned in a card of 157 for the thirty-six-hole medal event.

**Jack Young Wins in Montreal Golf Event**

MONTREAL, June 18.—Jack Young, assistant professional at the Royal Montreal Golf Club, captured the first open competition of the Province of Quebec Golf Association's Spring Tournament when he led a field of forty-one leading amateur and professional players of the province with a card of 73, 77-150 for the thirty-six holes played over the Sonnevillie Country Club course yesterday. Second place went to an amateur, W. McLuckie, of Kanawak, a former Canadian amateur titleholder, who turned in a card of 157 for the thirty-six-hole medal event.

**Jack Young Wins in Montreal Golf Event**

MONTREAL, June 18.—Jack Young, assistant professional at the Royal Montreal Golf Club, captured the first open competition of the Province of Quebec Golf Association's Spring Tournament when he led a field of forty-one leading amateur and professional players of the province with a card of 73, 77-150 for the thirty-six holes played over the Sonnevillie Country Club course yesterday. Second place went to an amateur, W. McLuckie, of Kanawak, a former Canadian amateur titleholder, who turned in a card of 157 for the thirty-six-hole medal event.

**Jack Young Wins in Montreal Golf Event**

MONTREAL, June 18.—Jack Young, assistant professional at the Royal Montreal Golf Club, captured the first open competition of the Province of Quebec Golf Association's Spring Tournament when he led a field of forty-one leading amateur and professional players of the province with a card of 73, 77-150 for the thirty-six holes played over the Sonnevillie Country Club course yesterday. Second place went to an amateur, W. McLuckie, of Kanawak, a former Canadian amateur titleholder, who turned in a card of 157 for the thirty-six-hole medal event.

**Jack Young Wins in Montreal Golf Event**

MONTREAL, June 18.—Jack Young, assistant professional at the Royal Montreal Golf Club, captured the first open competition of the Province of Quebec Golf Association's Spring Tournament when he led a field of forty-one leading amateur and professional players of the province with a card of 73, 77-150 for the thirty-six holes played over the Sonnevillie Country Club course yesterday. Second place went to an amateur, W. McLuckie, of Kanawak, a former Canadian amateur titleholder, who turned in a card of 157 for the thirty-six-hole medal event.

**Jack Young Wins in Montreal Golf Event**

MONTREAL, June 18.—Jack Young, assistant professional at the Royal Montreal Golf Club, captured the first open competition of the Province of Quebec Golf Association's Spring Tournament when he led a field of forty-one leading amateur and professional players of the province with a card of 73, 77-150 for the thirty-six holes played over the Sonnevillie Country Club course yesterday. Second place went to an amateur, W. McLuckie, of Kanawak, a former Canadian amateur titleholder, who turned in a card of 157 for the thirty-six-hole medal event.



# P. N. W. AMATEUR TOURNEY TO OPEN TOMORROW

## Large Field to Face Starter in Quest of Amateur Golf Crown

Thirty-Six Holes Medal to Be Played Tomorrow—Class "B" to Start at Victoria Golf Club—Women's Championship to Get Away Tuesday

The cream of the Pacific Northwest's amateur golf talent will get away in the qualifying rounds of the Pacific Northwest Amateur tournament tomorrow morning at the Cowfold Golf and Country Club. Play will be over thirty-six holes of medal with the first thirty-two making the championship and the rest being divided into flights of sixteen.

The famous Oak Bay links of the Victoria Golf Club will be the scene of the Class "B" title contenders, who will engage the course in eighteen holes of medal battle. Sixteen of these will make the select, ripple, while flights of sixteen will be formed from the rest of the field.

On Tuesday the opening run of the women's championship will be fired at the Cowfold Club, when the contestants will engage in the qualifying round over eighteen holes. The sixteen best scores will form the championship flight, while the rest will be divided into flights of eight.

**DEFENDING MONARCH**  
Some spirited play is looked for before a new king is named to occupy the amateur throne. Forest Watson, the defending monarch, arrived at the scene of battle several days ago and has prepared his forces by going seventy-two holes in the Open championship. Forest is hitting them long and accurate, and looms up as a strong contender.

He will have plenty of stiff competition, indeed about the stiffest which has featured the event. His rivals will include Frank Philp, Western amateur champion; Dick Moore, the local youngster, who won the British Columbia amateur and then added the Victoria Golf Club title; Dr. O. P. Wilkins, hero of the American Walker Cup team in 1923; Rudie Wilhelm, a former champion; Ronald Moe and his brother, Ray Moe; Jack Matsos, local south-paw, who played in the "big league" with the Cambridge University team, and Lee Steel.

**BON STEIN IS THREAT**  
Bon Stein, who topped the amateurs in the Open, presents one of the greatest threats to Watson's crown. Bon has been moving along with the best of them in the past two days and was in strong contention throughout the Open. He was only one stroke worse than Neil Christian and Johnny Jones, who qualified in the West for the right to go East and battle at Oakmont for the American Open.

Victoria intends to make a determined effort to get into the finals this year and, if possible, carry off the honor, which has not been in this city for a long time. The stakes are banking very strongly on Dick Moore, the British Columbia champion, but he will have several splendid young players from his own club, the Victoria Golf Club, to back him up. Jack Matsos, south-paw, Art Beasley and Thornton Fell are shooting very good golf and should be well up in the running.

**COLWOOD HAS THREATS**  
Colwood will also present a couple of good threats in Ed McQuade, club champion, and Frank Thomas, veteran, who seldom takes more than 78 on the course. In a practice round recently McQuade shot 71, which was one over par.

Uplands Golf Club will bank on A. V. Price, south-paw, who has held British Columbia and Victoria titles. He is playing better now than at any time in his career.

**WOMEN'S FIELD STRONG**  
A classy field will face the starter in the women's championship rounds. Mrs. Guy Reigel, the present champion, is here to defend the title won at Spokane last year, while Mrs. Anne Wulverton, the runner-up, is also over for another try at the big title.

British Columbia will offer stiff opposition. Mrs. Sweeney, present champion of Vancouver, arrived in town several days ago and has been getting in practice rounds in preparation for another shot at the title. Mrs. Anna Wulverton, the runner-up, is also over for another try at the big title.

The local clubs will be well represented. Mrs. Percy Abell, Colwood champion; Mrs. Philp, Victoria Golf Club titleholder, and Mrs. Wilding, of Uplands, will be out in addition to many others. Miss Marion Wilson, who holds the record for the Victoria Golf Club and the city championship, will also be among the ones who must be reckoned with after several rounds.

**CLASS "B" AT OAK BAY**  
Class "B" at Oak Bay will see the large handicappers in action. A large entry list is assured for this and to at-

tempt to pick a winner would be about as difficult as trying to find the lost chord.

Entrants are reminded that the list for the amateur and Class "B" will close today at noon, with Secretary Walter Parry. Ladies have until tomorrow at noon to file their names.

Contestants are advised that guest cars will leave the Empress Hotel during the morning.

Entries up to last night in the various championships follows:

**AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP**

Melvin Aspray, R. C. Burdick, C. A. Bord.

Bruce Carter, S. D. Cochran, Dr. C. L. Corfman, C. W. Cornell.

Bill Davidson, Vincent Dolp, Frank Dolp, S. D. Drum, R. J. Darcus.

J. Thornton Fell, J. D. Fraser.

H. E. Haynes, Stan A. Haynes, John Hart, W. F. Henning, C. S. Havens.

Hugo Haakons, L. D. Hopinstall, Harry Hangsten, Curtis R. Harold, G. M. Terry.

Val Jensen, Dr. J. Johnston, Noel Jones.

R. B. Kellams, George Kachlien, Jr. R. Lineham, W. P. Lohman.

Captain Mattern, A. C. Mehlin, Ray Moe, Donald Moe, R. Morrison.

J. R. Mazon, J. H. Miner, Richard Moore, Ted S. McEwen.

L. C. Newlands, George F. Newlands, Clark Nelson.

Mr. Otis.

C. J. Perkins, John Parrott, H. P. Pratt, A. Price, Dr. A. Pederson, Mr. Pattison.

J. W. Roberts, G. H. Raleigh.

John W. Stewart, John Savident, George Simpson, Guy Standifer, F. W. Siddall, Bon Stein, Frank P. Sweeney, Archie Stuart, Lee Steel, Albert S. Smith, George F. Shaw, Dr. S. C. Slocum.

Major Unlace.

Robert Vaughn.

Forrest Watson, Bryan O. Winter, W. P. Williams, George H. Waile, Dr. O. P. Wilkins, Rudie Wilhelm, Forbes Wilson, Knox Walker, T. R. Wilson.

**LADIES' CHAMPIONSHIP**

Mrs. C. A. Armstrong, Mrs. P. C. Abell, Mrs. F. A. Ayton.

Mrs. Boyd, Mrs. M. Ball, Mrs. A. Betts, Mrs. W. B. Burns, Mrs. Gordon Black.

Miss I. Carey, Mrs. H. M. Crowe, Mrs. E. Cooney, Mrs. C. W. Cornell, Mrs. E. Cameron, Mrs. H. F. Chaney, Mrs. J. E. Dozier.

Mrs. K. A. Easton, Mrs. C. H. Ebertson, Mrs. C. L. Erickson.

Miss K. Farrell, Miss H. Fordham-Johnson.

Mrs. E. R. Golding, Mrs. D. Goward, Mrs. G. A. Hunt-Hogart, Mrs. J. Hutchinson, Dr. Frances Houston, Mrs. H. Hargensen, Mrs. C. Harold, Mrs. Pearl Harold, Mrs. Victor Johnson, Mrs. L. Kennan.

Mrs. W. P. Johnson, Mrs. W. H. Lawson, Mrs. Leeming.

Miss M. Murphy, Mrs. J. C. Moore, Mrs. Mathewson.

Mrs. E. Mackenzie, Mrs. A. McAllister, Mrs. Otis.

Mrs. M. M. Parry, Mrs. B. Philbrick, Mrs. E. M. Pursey, Mrs. S. P. Powell, Mrs. V. Van Patton.

Mrs. J. A. Rithel, Mrs. J. H. Richardson, Mrs. G. E. Riegal, Mrs. E. F. Ristline, Mrs. K. S. Reed.

Miss D. Schwengers, Mrs. S. C. Sweeney, Mrs. P. W. Siddall, Mrs. Margaret Stewart, Mrs. S. C. Slocum.

Mrs. C. Tweedale.

Mrs. Wilding, Mrs. C. E. Wilson, Mrs. A. C. Wulverton, Mrs. C. Forbes Wilson, Mrs. J. P. Wilson, Mrs. Jack Weber, Mrs. Knox Walker.

**CLASS "B" CHAMPIONSHIP**

C. W. Appleyard.

H. P. Buehner, J. L. Burns, J. C. Boyd, W. R. Burns, Frank C. Boutin, George L. Butterfield, E. M. Boyd, W. T. Barrett, W. J. Baker.

E. C. Cooney, Arthur Coles, Bob Christensen, C. D. Christensen, Percy Criddle, E. F. Castle.

Harry Duker, Harold Duden, H. P. Davey, W. Duffus, Cliff Denham, Hal Green, Alex Gray.

Dr. J. D. Hunter, Dr. George Hall, A. A. King, J. R. Kingham, H. P. King.

George D. Luther, J. Lindsay.

T. O. Mackay, William O. Mackay, W. L. McIntosh.

S. P. Powell, C. V. Paulsen, Charles W. Reid, J. H. Richardson, Comte J. de Suzannet, A. M. R. Shaw, C. E. Smith, Dr. Scott-Moncrief, Teddy Silingsby, R. H. Swinerton, T. L. Swan.

A. C. Thomas.

C. W. Wakefield, C. S. Whiting, J. E. Wilson, H. B. Williams.

A. G. Paik.

Close noon Sunday at Oak Bay.

**TILDEN AND HUNTER MAKE CLEAN SWEEP OF TENNIS MATCHES**

MANCHESTER, Eng., June 18.—William T. Tilden and Francis T. Hunter, Americans, made a clean sweep of their intercountry tennis tournament against English stars by taking the two final singles matches today.

Tilden defeated Edward Higgs in straight sets at 6-4, 6-3, 6-2, and Hunter vanquished D. M. Greig at 6-1, 7-5, 6-8, 8-6.

**Peanuts a Winner!**

AQUEDUCT, N.Y., June 18.—The Aknaut Stables Peanut today won the Brooklyn Handicap with \$12,150 net to the winner by half a length from the Arden Farms Chance Play.

W. J. Salmon's Display was third. Time for the mile and an eighth was 1:48.3-8. The winner paid 18 to 5.

Sale of Furs at Posters, 1214 Government Street.



MRS. S. C. SWEENEY

Of Vancouver, who is figured to be a strong contender for the Pacific Northwest women's championship. Mrs. Sweeney has held the title on four different occasions and is the present Vancouver champion. She is a former resident of this city. Play for the title begins at Colwood, Tuesday, when the qualifying round will be played.

## CAMERON PLAYS ON B.C. TEAM

VICTORIA CITY SOCCER PLAYER PICKED LAST NIGHT FOR VANCOUVER GAME

Touring Scottish Footballers Banqueted at Nanaimo Following Stiffest Game of Canadian Tour

NANAIMO, June 18.—Alex Cameron, of the Victoria City Soccer Club, has been selected to play on the British Columbia All-Star eleven against the touring Scots at the Athletic Park, Vancouver, next Saturday, at 3 o'clock.

Cameron is the only Victoria player to catch a place on the team.

The team, which was announced at a banquet tendered to the visitors by the Up-Island Football Association at the Odd Fellows' Hall tonight, is as follows:

Roots (St. Saviour's); Dagger (Saperton) and Larn (North Shore); Russell (North Shore); Neil Macfarlane (Nanaimo) and Heape (Ladysmith); Alex Cameron (Victoria City); McDougall (Westminster Royals); Tuffy Davidson (Ladysmith); Stobart (Nanaimo) and Kerr (Westminster Royals). Trainer, Robert Stobart; manager, Jack Irvine (Vancouver). Referee, Sam Clifton (Vancouver).

The touring Scots and their defeated opponents were the honored guests at a banquet given by the Up-Island Football Association and Heape (Ladysmith) at the Odd Fellows' Hall tonight.

He thanked the players for the object lesson they gave today on how the game of soccer should be played.

"No young amateur should play this game without being fully rewarded by your first-class exhibition," he said.

President Campbell, who is in charge of the visiting team, thanked the president for the warm welcome that had been accorded his men. He further stated that today's game was the stiffest they had encountered during their present tour. "If you want to improve your soccer, turf your ground," he said, "and you will be astonished how the class of football will improve."

**THREE UPSETS AT WINNIPEG RACING**

Longshots Breese Home to Pay Fancy Prices at First Day of Meet—Shasta Limited Longest

WINNIPEG, June 18.—Three upsets featured the opening day's racing here today when three of the thoroughbred breeders home winners to pay double figures. Shasta limited provided the longest odds of the day by winning the third event to pay \$38.55 for a nose ticket. Newport took charge of a classy field in the seventh event to romp home and pay the fancy price of \$35.30, while Silent Weapon won the fifth event and paid \$27.80.

**FIRST RACE**

1. Mayflower 1:50 1:40 1:30

2. Mr. Day 1:50 1:40 1:30

3. Van Orman 1:50 1:40 1:30

4. Talisman 1:50 1:40 1:30

5. Sly Fox 1:50 1:40 1:30

6. North Shore 1:50 1:40 1:30

7. Shasta Limited 1:50 1:40 1:30

8. Mr. Day 1:50 1:40 1:30

9. Van Orman 1:50 1:40 1:30

10. Talisman 1:50 1:40 1:30

11. Sly Fox 1:50 1:40 1:30

12. North Shore 1:50 1:40 1:30

13. Shasta Limited 1:50 1:40 1:30

14. Mr. Day 1:50 1:40 1:30

15. Van Orman 1:50 1:40 1:30

16. Talisman 1:50 1:40 1:30

17. Sly Fox 1:50 1:40 1:30

18. North Shore 1:50 1:40 1:30

19. Shasta Limited 1:50 1:40 1:30

20. Mr. Day 1:50 1:40 1:30

21. Van Orman 1:50 1:40 1:30

22. Talisman 1:50 1:40 1:30

23. Sly Fox 1:50 1:40 1:30

24. North Shore 1:50 1:40 1:30

25. Shasta Limited 1:50 1:40 1:30

26. Mr. Day 1:50 1:40 1:30

27. Van Orman 1:50 1:40 1:30

28. Talisman 1:50 1:40 1:30

29. Sly Fox 1:50 1:40 1:30

30. North Shore 1:50 1:40 1:30

31. Shasta Limited 1:50 1:40 1:30

32. Mr. Day 1:50 1:40 1:30

33. Van Orman 1:50 1:40 1:30

34. Talisman 1:50 1:40 1:30

35. Sly Fox 1:50 1:40 1:30

36. North Shore 1:50 1:40 1:30

37. Shasta Limited 1:50 1:40 1:30

38. Mr. Day 1:50 1:40 1:30

Second race—Purse \$700, three-year-olds and up; six furlongs:

1. Hopalong 1:10 1:00 0:50

2. Financial Record 1:10 1:00 0:50

3. Clio's Rochester 1:10 1:00 0:50

4. Mavis Frothing 1:10 1:00 0:50

5. Golden Red 1:10 1:00 0:50

6. Seven-Sixty 1:10 1:00 0:50

7. Jack Fountain 1:10 1:00 0:50

8. North Shore 1:10 1:00 0:50

9. Arcal 1:10 1:00 0:50

10. Fox 1:10 1:00 0:50

11. Also eligible 1:10 1:00 0:50

12. "Caliban" 1:10 1:00 0:50

13. Queen Cup 1:10 1:00 0:50

14. Lusk Wood 1:10 1:00 0:50

15. Squire Wiggins 1:10 1:00 0:50

16. Squire Wiggins 1:10 1:00 0:50

17. Third race—Purse \$700, claiming; three-year-olds and up; five furlongs:

1. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

2. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

3. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

4. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

5. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

6. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

7. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

8. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

9. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

10. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

11. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

12. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

13. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

14. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

15. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

16. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

17. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

18. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

19. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

20. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

21. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

22. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

23. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

24. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

25. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

26. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

27. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

28. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

29. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

30. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

31. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

32. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

33. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

34. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

35. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

36. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

37. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

38. "Miriam Wood" 1:00 0:50 0:40

## SOFTBALL TEAMS PLAY TOMORROW

KNOCKOUT SERIES WILL SEE THE ONWEGOS MEET ANDREANS

Four Clubs Start in Quest of Peden Bros. Trophy in "C" and "D" Sections

Softball games scheduled for tomorrow in the knockout series, are as follows:

Poodle Dog Cafe Cup—Andreans vs. Onwegos, at Work Point Barracks; umpires, Jimmie Wallace and Captain Francis.



## MILLMEN LOSE LACROSSE GAME

SONS OF CANADA DEFEAT THE SIDNEY BOYS 4 GOALS TO 1 AT PARK

Fast Game Keeps Both Goalkeepers Busy—Sons Play on Offensive Throughout Contest

The Sons of Canada defeated Sidney last evening in the intermediate lacrosse game at the Royal Athletic Park by a score of six to three, before a fair crowd of spectators. Throughout the game the Sons played on the offensive, and but for spectacular goal-keeping on the part of Crossley, the Sidney goal, the score certainly would have left the Sidney aggregation away in arrears.

The game was fast throughout, the

play ranging back and forth nearly all the time and both goalkeepers were called upon to save numerous shots, some of them billed for goals.

The first quarter ended two to one in favor of the Sons. J. Anderson scored the first goal for Sidney, while Nichol and Scafe tallied for the locals. In the second quarter L. Crossley scored the first goal for the Sons, while the score when he scored the prettiest goal of the game on an accurate pass from Bowcott. Scafe added another before the quarter ended, for his second goal. The third quarter opened with Sidney pressing hard for the equalizer but without avail. Chapman made it four to two with a fast shot from close in, and only a few moments elapsed when Bowcott scored the visitors' third goal. Jack Taylor was asked to grace the bench for two minutes for tripping L. Crossley in front of the Sons' goal. In the final stanza Scafe opened the scoring by netting his third goal in the first minute, and Nichol scored the final goal of the contest in the last minute. Allie McGregor refereed, and the teams were as follows:

Sidney—J. Crossley, S. Hill, A. Gilman, W. Crossley, J. St. Louis, A. Nunn, H. Nunn, J. Anderson, G. Reid, (1. Reid, N. Clanton, L. Crossley, B. Ward, D. Bowcott.

Sons of Canada—S. Noel, Jack Taylor, L. Kennedy, Chapman, Shade, Fasso, B. Oliver, Collier, John Taylor, Nicol, Cann, Vickers, Scafe.

## Beresford Defeated At Marlow Regatta

LONDON, June 18.—A striking victory over J. Beresford, holder of the Diamond sculls, was scored by T. de A. Collett at Marlow regatta today. Beresford was defeated by one and one-half lengths in the senior sculls event.

## Procter Loses Match In Ontario Tennis

TORONTO, June 18.—Playing in the Central Ontario tennis tournament, this afternoon Mrs. Coke and G. Spanner, Toronto, defeated Miss Brock, Toronto, and Procter, of Victoria, 6-4, 6-3.

Like the falling of a star, Or, as the flights of eagles are, Or like the fresh spring's gaudy hue, Or silver drops of morning dew, Or like a wind that chafes the flood, Or bubbles which on water stood; Even such is man, whose borrow'd light, Is straight call'd in, and paid tonight; The wind blows out, the bubble dies; The Spring entomb'd in Autumn lies; The dew dries up, the star is shot; The flight is past—and man forgot.

The Auctioneers  
**McCLOY & CO.**

## IMPORTANT SALE HIGH-CLASS FURNITURE AND CHINAWARE

**MAYNARD & SONS**  
AUCTIONEERS  
Instructed, we will sell at Salesrooms, 727-733 Pandora Avenue

Wednesday, 1:30 P. M.

**Costly Mahogany Household Furniture Royal Crown Derby Tea Set, Cut Glass Georgian Silver Plated Ware, Old China, Etc.**

Including in Part:

11-Piece Genuine Royal Crown Derby Tea Set, 22 Pieces of Rich Cut Glass, Several Pieces of Very Old Ironstone China, Several Genuine Georgian Silver Spoons, Tongs and Ladles, Plated Tea and Coffee Set, Limoges Dinner Service, Very Good Cottage Piano, Large Chesterfield, Mahogany Arm Chairs, Mahogany Centre Tables, Almost New Three-Piece Chesterfield Suite Upholstered in Tapestry, Mahogany Secrétaire, Beautiful Nine-Piece Mahogany Dining-Room Suite Consisting of Round Pedestal Dining Table, Set of Six Full Leather-Seated Dining Chairs, Large Buffet and China Cabinet; Early English Finish Dining Table With Set of Four Rush-Bottom Chairs, Large Tientsin Carpet, Very Good Wilton and Other Carpets, Brass Fender and Irons, Oak Roll-Top Office Desk, Beautiful Mahogany Bedroom Suite Consisting of Full-Size Roll-End Bed, Box and Hair Top Mattresses, Dresser, Chiffonier and Dressing Table, Pair Simmons Twin Beds, Springs and Felt Mattresses, All-Brass and Simmons Steel Beds, Springs and Mattresses, Circassian Walnut Chiffonier and Commode, Six-Hole Majestic Range, Good Gas Range, White Enamel Refrigerator, Good Wardrobe Trunk, Etc. These Goods Are Now on View.

Beside the above list, which is from a Fairfield residence, we have a large assortment of other Furniture and Furnishings.

Also at 11 o'clock in Our Stockyard Usual Sale of Poultry and Vegetables, Two Tents, 14 x 28, with fly 16 x 32; One tent 14 x 16, with fly; Chevrolet Touring Car, Etc.

**MAYNARD & SONS**  
Auctioneers Phone 837

## Canadian Race Horse Stable Is Sold at Auction



When J. K. L. Ross, famous Canadian race horse owner, retired forever from the turf, there was spirited bidding for his stable. Turling (right above) brought the top price, \$12,500, and was bought with other stable leaders by H. C. Hatch, president of the Gooderham & Worts Distillery Company. Mr. Hatch, latest entrant into racing, is shown at left with his agent, Allan Case. Harry Giddings, junior, who is to train the new Canadian stable, is shown in the centre picture.

## CHESS COLUMN

"Good company's a chequerboard"

—Browne "Don Juan"

BLACK—Capablanca



WHITE—Marshall

The diagram and moves are the

of the game, which follows:

WHITE BLACK  
25. R x R 25. R x R  
26. R x N P 26. B Q 3  
27. Q K B 1 27. K R K 1  
28. Q B 5 ch 28. P B 4  
29. R B 3 29. K R K 4  
30. Q Q 3 30. R K 8 ch  
31. R B 1 31. R Q 4  
32. N K 4 32. N K 4  
33. R x R ch 33. R x R ch  
34. Q x R 34. N N 5

White resigns; R Q 8, followed by

N B 7, impend.

The following game from the G. M.

tournament is a good illustration of

the champion's perfect opening, the

reward of a great husbandman in the

casualty fields.

WHITE BLACK

1. P Q 4 1. N K B 3

2. N K B 3 2. P K 3

3. B N 5 3. P B 4

4. P B 3 4. Q N 3

5. Q B 2 5. P x P

Jaffe vs. Dr. Lasker, 1926, ran 5.

B. N. P. B. 6. Q B 1. N B 3; 7. P K 3.

P. Q. 4; 8. Q N 2. B Q 2; Black

castled on Q side and won by a

Pawn storm of the White King's wing.

6. N x P 6. N B 3

7. P K 3 7. P Q 4

8. N Q 2 8. B Q 2

9. Q N B 3 9. N K 5

10. B K B 4 10. P B 3

11. B Q 3 11. P K 4

12. B x N 12. Q P x B

13. Q x P 13. Castles

14. B N 3 14. P x N

15. Castles K R 15. P x K P

16. P Q R 4 16. R K 1

17. Q Q 2 17. Q P x ch

18. K R 1 18. Q K 6

19. Q Q 1 19. B K N 5

20. R x P 20. P K R 4

21. Q K B 1 21. Q P x B

22. R x B 22. Q K 7

23. Q x N 1 23. P R 5

24. R K 1 24. P x B

The remaining moves are with the

diagram at the head of the column.

Our next, played at Buenos Aires

during Dr. Alechin's South American

tour, is taken from The Field, whose

valuable notes are quoted.

WHITE BLACK

1. P K 4 1. P K 4

2. N K B 3 2. N Q 3

3. B N 5 3. P Q R 3

4. B R 4 4. N B 3

5. Castles 5. P Q 3

6. B 4 6. B 2

7. R K 1 7. Q N 4

8. B N 3 8. N x Q P

9. N x N 9. P x N

10. P K 5 10. P x P

Not 10. Q x P, P B 4; 11. Q moves

P B 5.

If 10. P Q B 3, P x P; 11. N x P, with

advantage in development in com-

penation for the Pawn sacrificed.

11. R x P ch 11. B K 2

It would have been safer for Black

to give back the P by 11... R K 3;

12. B x B, P x B; 13. R x P ch, K B 2.

12. Q K 1 12. P B 4

13. B Q 2 13. P Q R 4

White threatens B R 5. If 13. R x P

Castles with advantage.

14. P Q R 4 14. P B 5

15. P x P

Alechin gives in Schachmati the

following as best for White: 15. B R 2,

N N 5; 16. R K 2, B K 3; 17. P R 3,

N B 3; 18. P x P, Castles; 19. N R 3,

B x N; 20. P x B. If at 17. P x P, Q N 1,

16. R x P 16. P x P!!

17. B x Q 17. R x R

If 17. N Q 2, R x B; 18. R x R, P

Queens; 19. Q x Q, Q x R, and wins.

18. R x B ch 18. K x B

White resigns.

A remarkably fine finish by Dr.

Alechin.

CHESS NEWS AND NOTES

England—Hamilton—Russell Cup.

The British Empire Club beat the

Reform Club by 5 games to 1. The

final scores in the competition are as

follows: Authors and National Liberal

Club, each 9 out of 10; Royal Auto, 8;

Constitutional, 6; British Empire and

Carlton, each 5; Conservative, 4½;

Junior Constitutional, 3; Reform, 2½;

Savile, 2; Athenaeum, 1. The tie

match for first place between the

Authors and the National Liberal

ended in a draw, each club scoring 3.

Stegheim, late South African cham-

puion, won at top board for the

Liberals.

## WIMBLEDON TENNIS STARTS TOMORROW

Feature This Year Is Strong Foreign Feminine Element Although Suzanne Absent

LONDON, June 18.—Minus the colorful figure of Suzanne Lenglen for the first time in years, but nevertheless possessed of an entry list of men and women whose playing will provide thrills, the All-England Tennis Club at Wimbledon was ready today for the annual tournament, beginning Monday. Rene Lacoste, Jean Borotra and William T. Tilden probably will provide the high lights of men's singles play. Never before in the history of the club has there been such a strong foreign feminine element as in this year's entries.

Lacoste and Tilden, if they meet, would lend an international climax to the tournament play. There are four women from as many countries whose meetings will arouse almost as much interest.

In the past Suzanne Lenglen, then an amateur, dominated opposition at Wimbledon. She met them all, or almost all, and won with monotonous ease. But Suzanne cannot play this year. The women's title is an open thing and may go to the United States, Spain, Germany, or remain in England in the keeping of Kitty McKane Godfree, who won it last year.

Helen Wills represents the United States among the four top players. Senorita Elia de Alvaros represents Spain. Fraucien C. Aussen is the German hope, and there is Mrs. Godfree. It generally has been accepted that there is little to choose among the four. Mrs. Godfree has been showing her usual brilliant form, but Miss Wills has beaten her this season in tournament play. This season, rarely losing more than two or three games in a set, Senorita de Alvaros and Fraucien Aussen are not so well known. Of the two, the Spanish champion would be given preference because of her record on the French Riviera during the winter.

Kissing costs the Japanese Government \$125,000 a year, although it is officially barred as immoral and insanitary. The sum is spent in cutting kissing scenes from the films.

## INDIGESTION

Gas on Stomach Caused Severe Pains

Mrs. C. F. Wheeler, R.R. No. 1, Glen Ewen, Sask., writes: "For years my eldest son suffered from severe pains and agony from imperfect digestion. He died and used artificial digestants, but all to no avail. At last I got him a bottle of



and he had not taken the whole bottle before he was greatly relieved. The severe stomach attacks ceased, and he could eat anything he wished." Put up only by The T. Milburn Limited, Toronto, Ont.



**Never Mind! Smoke a REX**  
2 "Poker Hands" in the new 25¢ package

## BARTHOLOMEW'S Antiques and Works of Art

Cannot be reproduced at present prices. Increasing in value 60%.

1115-17-19 Fort St. and 913 Douglas St. Phone 1611 and 928



# Plays and Players

## Telephone Girl Showing At Capitol Is Dramatic

Madge Bellamy, Holbrook Blinn, Warner Baxter and Larry Gray Featured This Week—Big Vaudeville Bill Offered on Stage

When the destinies of three men, two women, great political parties and a whole State hang on the shoulders of one beautiful young girl there's sure to be plenty of strong drama. And those who see "The Telephone Girl" at the Capitol Theatre tomorrow will get just that—strong drama.

The story is one of political intrigue, of powerful secret factions, of crooked journalism, of an unearthen scandal—all hanging on the frail shoulders of one Kitty O'Brien, telephone girl. It would appear that years ago, Matthew Standish had spent an indiscreet vacation in Atlantic City. Now, on the verge of winning the gubernatorial election, rivals have dug it up, hoping to smash his aspirations. Only one thing is missing—the woman's name. With that, victory will revert to the

present incumbent, Governor Mark Robinson.

### CROSSED WIRES

If Standish should come out on top, Robinson's father-in-law, the political boss, Jim Blake, will be unable to steer clear of the rocks. So Blake gets busy. He determines to frighten Standish by stating that the story will be in every paper on the morrow. Sensing the man's reactions in advance, Blake asks Kitty O'Brien, the hotel operator, to divulge the number Standish will call but she refuses. Blake's son is prevented from marrying her only because of his father's opposition. Within the hour another call for the same party comes in over Kitty's switchboard. It is Governor Robinson calling—his wife!

From that time on, action is manifest in every foot of film. Kitty tries to warn Mrs. Robinson, but the latter refuses to listen. Standish is beside himself for fear that his beautiful wife will learn of his youthful mistake.

A fine bill of vaudeville is presented at the Capitol this week. The added specialties include three very fine vaudeville attractions, introducing to Capitol patrons the Daning Brownie, a personality kid, in a delightful dance offering; Ethyle Bailey, Australian prima donna, and last but not least, are the Harrison Twins, a harmony singing, dancing and instrumental specialty. The Capitol Theatre Concert Orchestra will also be heard playing another superb programme of musical numbers for the feature attractions.

A number of people assembled at a dinner party were discussing, in the presence of a well-known dramatist, a certain actor who was away on tour, and the things they said about him were very far from complimentary. The dramatist, wishing to be generous to the absent man, chimed in with, "Oh, I always understood that he was the kindest of fellows, and that he wrote to his wife by every post." "Yes," answered one of the party, "he writes her a lot of nonsense about 'the agony of absence,' but he has never remitted her a shilling. Do you call that kindness?" "Certainly," quickly replied the dramatist, "unremitted kindness."

## AMUSEMENTS

### THE SCREEN

Capitol—Madge Bellamy in "The Telephone Girl."

Columbia—"Michael Strogoff," featuring Ivan Moskine.

Dominion—"The Winning of Barbara Worth," starring Ronald Colman and Vilma Banky.

Playhouse—Bert Lytell and Billie Dove in "The Lone Wolf Returns."

Variety—"The End of the Road," with Richard Bennett and Claire Adams.

### THE STAGE

Coliseum—"Fun on the Briny," Crystal Garden—Swimming and Dancing.

## CANADIAN BEAUTY FEATURED IN FILM

Claire Adams, Starring in "End of Road" at Variety This Week, Born in Winnipeg

Claire Adams, the beautiful Canadian girl who starred with Richard Bennett in "The End of the Road," playing at the Variety Theatre all this week, is the daughter of Stanley Adams, a well-known teacher of vocal music in Toronto. Miss Adams was born in Winnipeg, receiving her earlier education in England and Calgary, and later joining her father in Toronto.

At the outbreak of the war she endeavored to enlist in the Canadian nursing service, but was unsuccessful on account of her youth and inexperience. Nothing daunted, she went to Grace Hospital, Detroit, and started a graduation course in nursing. But her health gave way under the strain of hospital life, and the doctor ordered her to abandon the work and to take a complete rest. By this time the family had moved to New York, and it was here that Miss Adams met a director from the Edison Company, and made her debut as "Peggy" Adams at the Edison studios on the New Jersey side. Later she worked in other productions, and adopted the stage name of Claire Adams, her name to her family and friends being Beryl Adams. When the American Government incorporated a feature film in connection with their mammoth Red Cross drive, it was the beautiful Canadian whom they selected to play the part of the Red Cross nurse. Following which Miss Adams became the star in "The End of the Road," which was produced by Public Health Films. She was also co-star with Irene Castle in a recent release, "The Invisible Bond," and is now at the Goldwyn studios, Culver City, working in "Barbarians," an Eminent Author's production.

## GORGEOUS SCENES IN 'MICHAEL STROGOFF'

Jules Verne's Melodrama of Classic Character Times Told on Columbia Screen

The gorgeous splendor of the semi-barbaric court of the Grand Khan of Tartary, shown in full color in the Universal-Film de France production of the famous Jules Verne melodrama "Michael Strogoff," which comes to the Columbia Theatre tomorrow, presents a striking contrast to the civilized magnificence of the Imperial Palace at Moscow of Alexander II, Czar of all Russia in 1880, which is also a feature of the huge spectacular photodrama. In those days Czar and Czarina were absolute rulers. Their word was law for life or death. The Czar had fifty-three titles, including such awe-inspiring ones as "Emperor and Autocrat of All the Russias," "Czar," "Prince," "Lord and Sovereign Prince," "Serknor," "Governor of the Hyperborean Regions," "Heir of Norway," "Duke of Schleswig-Holstein," and as officially stated, "many others."

**PROGRAMME SYNOPSIS**  
Captain Michael Strogoff, Secret Courier, is ordered by the Czar of Russia to deliver a message to his brother, the Grand Duke, at Irkutsk, 5,000 miles across Siberia. Strogoff has to fight his way through country infested with Tartar rebels. On his way he takes it on himself to guard a young girl, Nadia, who is seeking to join her father, Strogoff, at great hazard to himself, makes it appear that the girl is his sister. His trip across the Steppes is fraught with unending danger and daring adventure, culminating in a race against the chief of the rebels to be first to reach the beleaguered garrison at Irkutsk, and deliver the message which will expose the Tartar plot. Captain Strogoff finally succeeds, and also wins the girl after a very dramatic fight at the end of his journey.

## VETERANS PLAN MOONLIGHT TRIP

Midsummer Moonlight Excursion Will Be Staged by Pro Patria Branch on July 13

The success of the last moonlight excursion to Roche Harbor, held last Wednesday evening, has decided the Pro Patria Branch of the Canadian Legion to charter the Ss. Olympic for another evening cruise on Wednesday, July 13.

The moon will be full on that night and it is expected that many Victorians will avail themselves of the opportunity to escape from the heat of the city and enjoy the cool evening breezes on ship-board.

More than 450 people were on the Olympic for last week's cruise. The music of an orchestra was much enjoyed and the catering was excellent and well patronized.

An even bigger crowd is expected on the forthcoming midsummer moonlight excursion, tickets for which will be obtainable at the offices of the Puget Sound Navigation Company, 812 Government Street, and at the Pro Patria Branch headquarters, 626 Courtenay Street. Any tickets that may still be available on the night of the excursion will be on sale at the wharf.



RONALD COLMAN AND VILMA BANKY in "The Winning of Barbara Worth," which will be shown on the Dominion Silver Screen this week

## The Nocturnal Stranger; Thrilling Ghost Story



MR. ALEX. FITTS, Banjo soloist with the Crystal Garden Orchestra

For many weeks past the Co-Optimist Comedy Company has been specializing in comedy plays and sketches. This week, by way of showing its versatility, it offers an intensely thrilling drama entitled "The Nocturnal Stranger." It is a cleverly written ghost story, crammed full of funny situations. It is a dramatic playlet that will be enjoyed to the full as it calls for complete forgetfulness of everything but "the play" on the part of the actor. Where most ghost story dramas call for elaborate stage effects, "The Nocturnal Stranger" depends entirely upon the realism, realism imparted by the actor in the portrayal of dramatic coincidences.

A noteworthy feature of the play this Tuesday is that only men will take part. These are Messrs. Mitchell, Cobbet, Davis, Nixon, Hewett and A. Legge-Willis.

The Crystal Garden Orchestra will also contribute the Tuesday evening programme of concert music. Numbers selected include: "Morning, Noon and Night," overture; selections, "In a Monastery Garden" and "In a Tavern," march, "Jaurea."

A popular dance in which the entire audience is invited to join concludes the entertainment.

## BILLY DOVE CAST IN 'LONE WOLF'S RETURN'

Famous, Prize Beauty or "Black Pirate" Film Appears in Wonderful Mystery Story

It was Billy Dove's success with Douglas Fairbanks in "The Black Pirate" that won her the role of Marcia Mayfair in "The Lone Wolf Returns," the Columbia Pictures adaptation of Louis Joseph Vance's wonderful mystery story, starring Bert Lytell and Miss Dove, which will be the feature offering at the Playhouse Theatre this week.

Billy Dove is one of the loveliest of screen women. Born and educated in New York, her beauty and marvellous coloring attracted artists for whom she posed, and it was a picture on a magazine cover that brought her to the attention of Florenz Ziegfeld, and caused her to be included in his group of Folies beauties.

**GAINED PROMINENCE**  
Through Christy Cabanne, now a director for Metro-Goldwyn, she came to the screen and gained prominence as an actress in two productions directed by him, "At the Stage Door" and "Beyond the Rainbow." It was while playing in "All the Brothers Were Valiant" and "Youth to Youth" that she met and married the noted director Irvin Willat, and appeared under his direction in "Wanderers of the Wasteland."

A charming array of pretty clothes is worn by Miss Dove in "The Lone Wolf Returns," including a chinchilla wrap, a gift from her husband. Many of the hats and gowns worn by her in this production are of her own design. It is a well known fact that she is one of the best-dressed women in pictures, having an entire change of apparel for each picture in which she appears.

**LIVES SIMPLE LIFE**  
With her husband she lives the simple life in one of the prettiest bungalows in the Hollywood film colony, spending as much time as her work will permit in the cultivation of rare flowers in her garden. One of her hobbies is collecting dolls, of which she has an interesting collection, including specimens from almost every country in the world. She has also a collection of novelty musical boxes, and enjoys and studies music, as well as riding, horseback, swimming and golf.

A man out walking one day ran across a friend who had been heavily bandaged and looked much the worse for wear. He stopped to speak to him. "Good heavens," he said, "you've just come out of hospital. How did it happen?" "Well," replied the other, "when that play of mine was produced, up North last month, they called for the author at the end and I never realized how much they wanted him."

## TWO BIG FEATURES IN COLISEUM SHOW

Black Bottom Girls Appear in "Fun on Briny," This Week's Musical Comedy

This is the third week of Nixon and his Black Bottom Girls at the Coliseum Theatre, where they have been offering the latest and most novel musical comedies. Victoria theatregoers have now had plenty of time to ascertain whether they really like Nixon and the girls, and from all reports Victoria, to use an idiom, "is simply crazy about them." This week's show, entitled "Fun on the Briny," is another popular musical comedy, which has produced much laughter the world over. This show is on a par, if not better than the previous offerings, and all the members of the company are extremely well cast. The Black Bottom Girls offer the latest songs and dances especially imported for Victoria from the big centres of "song and dance." Go to see them and laugh your blues away.

On the screen, Bebe Daniels has done it again! The fascinating Bebe has not only scored another triumph but has given us a new proof of her versatility in her latest and best production, "Senorita," which is the big screen attraction at the Coliseum (still keeping up its reputation of the best and nothing less!) Bebe appears in a distinctively different role.

The story of "Senorita" is a relicking romantic comedy of love and adventure in South America. Bebe Daniels herself is in the role of a North American girl of Spanish ancestry who visits her paternal grandfather at the ancestral home in South America. Upon her arrival she learns that her grandfather has always understood her to be a boy and that for her to appear in other guise would break his old heart. With characteristic impulsiveness she masquerades as a boy, dons the garb of a swashbuckling cavalier, and enters enthusiastically into the spirit of the feud between her grandfather's house, the Hernandez, and the Oliveros. You want to see Bebe wearing a moustache, and engaging in a dual with the utmost savoir faire.

## League of Nations Has Crop Failure They Say

BERLIN, June 18.—The German press speaks of the session of the Council of the League of Nations just closed as "another League of Nations crop failure."

The newspapers argue that the precipitate adjournment of the council has left Germany "holding the bag" and that Foreign Minister Stresemann will come home empty-handed with regard to obtaining anything in the nature of a guarantee for the reduction of the occupational forces in the Rhineland.

**COLISEUM**  
(Formerly Pantages)

**One Night Only**

Mrs. Dorothy Wilson  
Presents Her Pupils in

**3rd Annual REVUE**

Monday, June 27  
8 P.M.

Prices—Reserved, 75c and 50c.  
Unreserved, 25c

**DOMINION**

**ALL WEEK USUAL PRICES**

**The Winning of BARBARA WORTH**

Men accomplish miracles for women like Barbara Worth... For her, men conquered the menace of the desert and made it fertile for humanity... For her men risked their lives and fortunes... For her, men strived, and dared and hated.

Adapted by FRANK MAREN and  
Screened by BARCEL BELL WORTH

**RONALD COLMAN**  
AND  
**VILMA BANKY**

Millions have read the book; more millions will see the picture

ADDED ATTRACTIONS  
**Felix Cartoon Comedy**  
**Confederation Film Specialty**

CONCERT ORGAN  
HANDLEY WELLS  
Organist

DOMINION  
WORLD  
NEWS

**STARTS MONDAY**

**The Lone Wolf Returns**  
Louis Joseph Vance

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

**STARRING**  
**BERT LYTELL**  
and  
**BILLIE DOVE**

DIRECTED BY RALPH INCE

An Amazing Sequel to the Famous Lone Wolf Stories. The Most Romantic Figure in Modern Fiction Brought to Life Again on the Screen for the Last Time!

**TUESDAY**  
2-for-1 Night  
Two Admitted on  
One Ticket

**COMEDY NEWS**  
**PLAYHOUSE**

**NEXT WEEK**  
Reginald Hinks  
in  
"The Earl and the Girl"

**Double Dance and Water Wallow**

At the Press Club's June Frolic

**Crystal Garden, Wednesday Next**

**From 9 P. M. to Exhaustion**

For the Dance—Two Floors—Two Orchestras.  
For the Wallow—The Great Salt Pool Elaborately Lighted.

**FEATURES**

Miss Madeline Woodman will show how to win a bathing beauty prize with the whole world competing.

Six graceful Victoria girls will demonstrate the latest in dance steps, in costumes that will be completely stunning.

"Human Comet" or "Man Meteor," wrapped in blue flame, will dive from highest point in Crystal Garden and quench himself in the pool.

"Human Fish" angling contest.

Water polo battle royal.

And other stunning attractions.

Everybody, from Heliopolis, Egypt, to Plum Coulee, Manitoba, from Port Mann, B.C., to East Sandling, Kent, will be there.

You simply cannot afford to miss the Press Club Frolic at the Crystal Garden.

**Wednesday Night, June 22** **Tickets, Fifty Cents**



## Veteran of World War On the Dominion Screen

Star in "Winning of Barbara Worth," Featured This Week, Was Wounded at Ypres and Scored in Lillian Gish's "White Sister" Production

He was an English soldier in "The Dark Angel" and a soldier of the Legion in "Beau Geste." He was Mr. Stephen Dallas in "Riella Dallas." He was an Italian youth in "Romola." And now, Ronald Colman is an American in "The Winning of Barbara Worth," which comes to the Dominion Theatre this week.

Born in Richmond, Surrey, England, Ronald Colman entered upon his stage career while still in his teens, playing minor roles in London before the World War. Then he went into training for those soldier roles he was to bring to the screen.

### WOUNDED IN SALIENT

In the first month of the war, Colman offered his services to his country. He went to France as one of that famous "First Hundred." He went with the London Scottish Infantry, and they went to Ypres. Colman was wounded at the Battle of Ypres and sent home. In 1916 he was discharged, promoted from private to

first lieutenant. Back to the stage he went.

In 1920 he came to America. He played on the New York stage with the late Henry Miller and Ruth Chatterton in "La Tendresse." Henry King came to the theatre one night and saw him. He offered Ronald a job in movies, and the astonished actor, who thought King teased, very soon found himself in Italy, appearing as the Italian soldier in Lillian Gish's "The White Sister" in films.

### IN NEW ROLE

"The Winning of Barbara Worth" finds Colman in a type of role he has not previously essayed. The versatility evidenced in the wide play of his talents in Latin and Nordic roles, in comedy and dramatic roles, in drawing-room films and battlefield scenes comes into the open—the wide open spaces, in fact—in the Golden film at the Dominion Theatre this week. "The Winning of Barbara Worth" is released by United Artists Corporation.

"An Open Secret," "Sally Roses" and "The Call of the Maytime." In later numbers she included "One Fine Day" (from "Maid of the Mountains"), Nursery Rhymes (Curren); and in her last group, "The Second Minute" (Becky), "Bergeres Lesers" (French folk song), and "Little Mary Fawcett." To a fascinating diction, attaining perfect elocution, a voice of surprising power, she added a dainty personality which made her stage presence a delight in itself. A number of exceptional interest was the duet, "Tutta Le Feste al tempo," from Regolette sung by Mr. Hicks and Miss Dorothy, which was a very realistic portrayal of Regolette finding his daughter and vowing revenge.

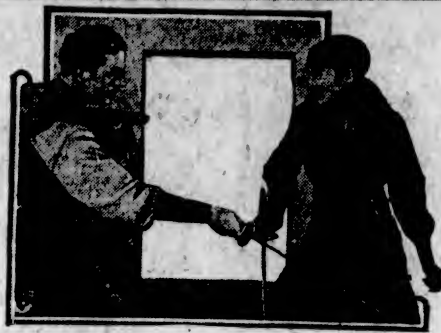
## MR. KENNEDY'S VOTE WAS RECORD MAKER

Personal Compliment Is Paid by Member-Elect to Work of Mr. H. D. Twigg

In winning the North Okanagan by-election by a majority of 323, Mr. W. F. Kennedy, the Conservative candidate, "polled an astounding vote," according to The Vernon News. That paper goes on to compare the votes cast with those recorded in the by-election when Mr. A. O. Cochrane was elected in 1924, and says:

"The total, as recorded by official figures, was 4,221, which, compared with the vote of 3,763 in 1924, is an increase of 458. Mr. Kennedy had 288 votes more than was recorded for the late A. O. Cochrane in the by-election in 1924, when 1,984 electors voted for Mr. Cochrane. Dr. K. C. MacDonald had 1,949 votes, as against the 1,799 polled for him in 1924. Though the doctor is said to have to his credit the largest vote ever given to a Liberal candidate in the North Okanagan, it fell a long way short of being sufficient to secure election."

While there is general credit given Hon. S. P. Tolmie for the victory, Mr.



BEBE DANIELS

In the Clarence Badger Production "Senorita," the Screen Attraction at the Coliseum Theatre This Week

## Health and Diet Advice

By DR. FRANK MCCOY

### ALFALFA GOOD FOR HUMAN USE

During the past fifteen years the farmers have steadily increased the acreage given over to the raising of alfalfa. They have found that cattle and horses grow better if given some alfalfa every day along with their grain and hay. Cows used for milk producers are often fed only a small amount of grain or beet pulp, and nine-tenths of their feed is from alfalfa feeding and the milk is found to be especially rich in vitamins. Milk usually contains only a negative amount of iron, but this is increased to some extent under alfalfa feeding, as alfalfa is especially rich in iron.

For years chemists have been working to prepare a food made out of alfalfa which would be suitable for human consumption. The difficulty faced in this endeavor lies in the fact that alfalfa in its dried state does not have a very agreeable taste, and so the foods which have been placed upon the market containing this leafy vegetable have been made with too much sugar or molasses, which is usually incompatible with the ordinary foods used at a meal.

For several years I have been advising my patients to eat alfalfa, if they could get it fresh, as it makes a very delicious salad or addition to a combination salad.

At a recent meeting of a Dental Convention, one of the doctors recommended the use of alfalfa for developing strong teeth. He said, in part: "Alfalfa is especially rich in vitamins and iron, which are important in keeping the teeth firm and strong. The American people should eat fifteen per cent more vegetables for luncheon and dinner and more dairy products. The introduction of alfalfa as a food for humans would be a great boon. This may be developed in a very short time, and the scientists who produce food from alfalfa will do the world a vast service."

It is interesting to note that dentists are playing a large part in educating the people in dietetic science. No important convention ever takes place but what several papers are read emphasizing the value of diet in the growing of good teeth. Pyorrhea and trench mouth are recognized by the dentist as having their start in hyperacidity of the stomach, and to cure this trouble, good food combinations are recommended.

The individual dentist, and also those in charge of the dental conventions, should be commended upon their attitude toward the food question, which could be copied by physicians of other schools with rich benefits to suffering humanity.

### United Church Missions Reopening in Kwangtung

TORONTO, June 18.—Members of the South China Mission of the United Church of Canada have returned to their work in Kwangtung Province, and are gradually reopening their stations, according to word received at the headquarters of the mission here.

She didn't understand football. "Why did they stop that man and knock him down as soon as he touched the ball?" she asked.

"Because he was trying to get a goal," her brother explained.

"But isn't the object of the game to get goals?"

"Yes, but he was—you see, he's on the other side. He was going the wrong way—that is, towards the wrong goal."

"Well, I don't see why they should knock him down to tell him that. Everybody makes mistakes."

## SWEET PEAS MAKE FIRST APPEARANCE

Outside Blooms Sell for Ten Cents a Bush at Market—Local Strawberries Move Rapidly

Outside blooming sweet peas, at ten cents a bunch, made their appearance at the Public Market yesterday, and were soon snapped up by the early morning patrons. Spring cauliflower at fifteen cents each were among the new arrivals; these, too, being favored with early sale.

Local grown strawberries, which appeared very plentiful, were selling from fifteen to twenty cents a basket, with a brisk trade reported. Green peas at fifteen cents a pound, and two pounds for twenty-five cents, moved rapidly. Young carrots at five cents a bunch, and young cabbages at ten cents a bunch, were in big demand. Tomatoes of a very fine variety were bringing thirty cents a pound.

Rhubarb, which has long past reached its peak, was selling at seven pounds for twenty-five cents. Green onions and parsley at five cents a bunch found plenty of ready buyers, while spring cabbages were moving rapidly at five and ten cents each.

A fine display of roses of different varieties was noticed. These were selling at fifteen cents a bunch. Gooseberries at ten cents a basket were well patronized. Roasting chickens at forty, and broilers at thirty-five cents, each found a ready sale. No change was noticed in the price of eggs and meats.

### NEW TEA SHOP IS SEEKING A NAME

Mrs. Corley, formerly of the little pie and cake shop in the Campbell Building, Douglas Street, is still seeking a name for her new tea rooms, which she has opened at 812 Fort Street. She is offering a prize for the most suitable name, and the contest closes at the end of this week. There are two charming little rooms, with fireplaces, and their bright, golden walls and gay blue and rose chintzes make an unusually attractive and cheerful tea or luncheon room. Salads of all kinds are Mrs. Corley's specialty, and luncheons at very reasonable prices, especially for business women, will undoubtedly prove a great drawing card. All food, cakes and scones are home-made, and there prevails about the tiny tea shop an air of genial hospitality and cheer.

During some amateur theatricals one of the performers had to leap into a river in order to escape from wild beasts. The stage was so arranged that the river was invisible, but the actor was to be seen jumping from the cliff. Behind the scene he was to land on a soft mattress, while at the same time a stone dropped into a tub of water created the necessary and effective splash. But, although the leap had been all right at rehearsal, everything went wrong on the night of the performance. Neither mattress nor tub was in place. The actor made the leap, but he landed eighteen feet below on the oaken floor, and there was no splash to drown the crash. The audience, expecting to hear a splash, but hearing instead the thunderous crash of the actor's body as it struck the floor, began to laugh, but the actor, though dazed by the fall, silenced them by shouting from below, "By heavens, the river's frozen!"

## Manitoba to Use Three Methods Counting Ballots

WINNIPEG, June 18.—Acclamations were accorded two Government candidates it was shown when official nominations for the Manitoba Provincial general elections closed this afternoon. A. R. Boivin, in Iberville, and R. H.

Mooney, Virden, were the two Bracken candidates declared elected.

The Government is contesting forty-six of the fifty-five ridings; Conservatives have named forty-one candidates, Liberals thirty-eight, Labor nine, while the remainder are Independents or of hyphenated party leanings. One Communist, J. Penneck, is seeking election in the ten-member constituency of Winnipeg.

Three systems of ballots will be followed on election day, proportional

representation being used in Winnipeg; the transferable ballot in single-member constituencies, where more than two candidates are in the field, while the traditional majority ballot will be employed where there is a two-party contest. Proportional representation or the transferable ballot will govern in all but twelve constituencies.

Tom—"They say brunettes have a sweeter disposition than blondes." Ted—"Well, my wife's been both and I can't see any difference."

# VARIETY

2nd SENSATIONAL 2nd WEEK

CLAIRE ADAMS and  
RICHARD BENNETT  
In Their Amazing  
Portrayal

# "THE END OF THE ROAD"

Presented by  
Canadian Social Hygiene  
Council with the approval of  
Provincial Board of Health of  
British Columbia and every  
right-minded citizen of Vic-  
toria.

Your Last Chance to See This  
Feature  
"The Picture With a Purpose"

Nights, 6:30 to 11 Mats., Wed. and Sat.  
Admission, 50c Admission 35c

MONDAY, 2-FOR-1 NIGHT  
Two Admitted on One Ticket

NONE UNDER 16 ADMITTED

She married in her early twenties—so undeveloped her good angels must have wept—pestilence walked—never again was she to know happiness or purity of health—she herself—BODY AND SOUL, PAID. Yes, she might have been your daughter. Of course, it is the old story—but it is the law.

IS IT NOTHING TO YOU?

STARTING MONDAY COLUMBIA ALL WEEK  
THE FAMILY THEATRE POPULAR PRICES

Heroism at Its Pinnacle!  
Spectacular Magnificence!  
Gorgeous Scenes of Barbaric Splendor!  
Love—Intrigue—Adventure—Dare-Devilry  
CAST OF 6,000—4,000 HORSEMEN

## Michael Strogoff

JULES VERNE'S MIGHTY MELODRAMA  
FILMED AT LAST

A Universal-Film de France  
Triumph

With IVAN MOSKINE  
(Europe's Screen Idol)

Known the world over as the greatest of melodramas, this thrilling masterpiece has been filmed on a scale of colossal magnitude and magnificent splendor, 6,000 people in the cast—Color Photography—Love—Adventure—Sacrifice and Vibrant Romance.

NEWS  
COMEDY  
ORCHESTRAL  
ORGAN  
Ed. Holloway  
Organist

Mammoth!  
Gigantic!  
Colossal!  
Huge!

NEXT WEEK  
Lon Chaney in "Tell It to the Marines"

# COLISEUM

NIXON AND HIS BLACK BOTTOM GIRLS

## Present "FUN ON THE BRINY"

GUEST MATINEE EVERY WEDNESDAY—TWO LADIES FOR ONE ADMISSION

ON THE SILVER SCREEN

BEBE DANIELS in "Senorita"

with James Hall  
William Powell  
A Clarence Badger production

Nights, 7 to 11  
Prices  
Adults, 25c, 35c  
Children, 10c  
Loges, 50c



## CAMP TO FEATURE ATHLETIC EVENTS

Good Sports Programme Will Be Held In Conjunction With Canadian Scottish Camp

Great enthusiasm is being displayed to make the 16th Canadian Scottish camp at Beacon Hill Park the most successful held in this district.

Col. D. B. Martyn reports that the manner in which the various committees are responding to the heavy tasks of preparation is very gratifying to him. It proves that the Battalion is working as a unit for the success of the camp, and that a fine spirit of comradeship is prevailing within the regiment. Little is being done to furnish every convenience for the accommodation of the Battalion.

The 16th Canadian Scottish Battalion has made ample provision for a regular sports programme. During the three days of camp life every able-bodied man is expected to indulge in some line of sport. The regiment has demonstrated to the citizens of Victoria that it has within its ranks some of the finest sportsmen in the city. In Rugby, basketball, swimming, baseball, boxing and track the men of the Battalion have given unsparingly of their time and talent towards the furtherance of genuine sport. In doing so, they have demonstrated to the citizens of Victoria that it has within its ranks some of the finest sportsmen in the city.

Under Lieut. Martyn's leadership, his committee a sports schedule has been drawn up. During the camp inter-company competition will be the main attraction. Already the various companies are vying with one another for the leadership. A boxing tournament will be held, and judging from the success of the recent tournament, it should be a knockout in every respect. Tex Rickard is planning to have scouts look over the contestants for coming battles. An elaborate inter-company track meet has been planned which should be of great interest not only to the competitors but also to the public generally. This programme will consist of the following events: 100 yards dash, high jump, broad jump, shot put, 40 yards relay, pipers' race, band race and numerous other events. With such a programme the sports end of the camp is assured of great success.

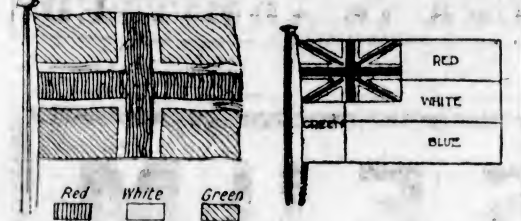
## WOLF CUB EVENTS AT GORGE ATTRACT MUCH ATTENTION

Those who went to the Scout grounds at the Gorge Saturday afternoon saw an interesting programme, each event illustrating some feature of wolf used in the training of Wolf Cubs.

The clothes-folding competition was won by St. Mary's South pack; book balancing, by Memorial pack; knotting competition, St. Mary's North pack, who also won the ball throwing. The story illustrating was won by Oaklands, and badge relay by Fairfield. St. Mary's North retained possession of the Challenge Cup, were closely pressed by the new pack from Oaklands, with St. Mary's South third.

After a bun feed the district com-

## Flag Over Which South Africans Are Stirred



The Union of South Africa is at present split over the choice of a new flag. The Hertzog Government is sponsoring a design which consists of the red cross of the British St. George on a white cross symbolical of Christianity and civilization all being on a green field representing the old Dutch republic. The opposition leader, General Smuts, advocated a flag combining the Union Jack and the old Boer Vervet. This design, however, is not being recognized in forthcoming referendum, which will be a straight majority vote on whether or not the Union favor the Government's proposed design, which is being derisively called by its opponents "the hot cross bun" flag.

missioner presented the cup to St. Mary's North pack, the pack which recently won the MacArthur challenge flag for straggling. St. Michael's came second and Fairfield third.

Mrs. Blaisdell and Mrs. Dixon served ice cream, soft drinks and tea, with cocon for the Cubs. Miss Harkness, from the Vancouver Provincial office staff, was present for the purpose of seeing Cub training methods in use here.

## BLACKHEADS

Blackheads quickly by a simple method that does not disfigure them. Get two ounces of peroxide powder from your druggist, rub this with wet cloth briskly over the blackheads and you will wonder where they have gone.



**Open Sunday**

Two to six, for Swimming and Refreshments Only

Afternoon Tea, 40c

**Crystal Garden**

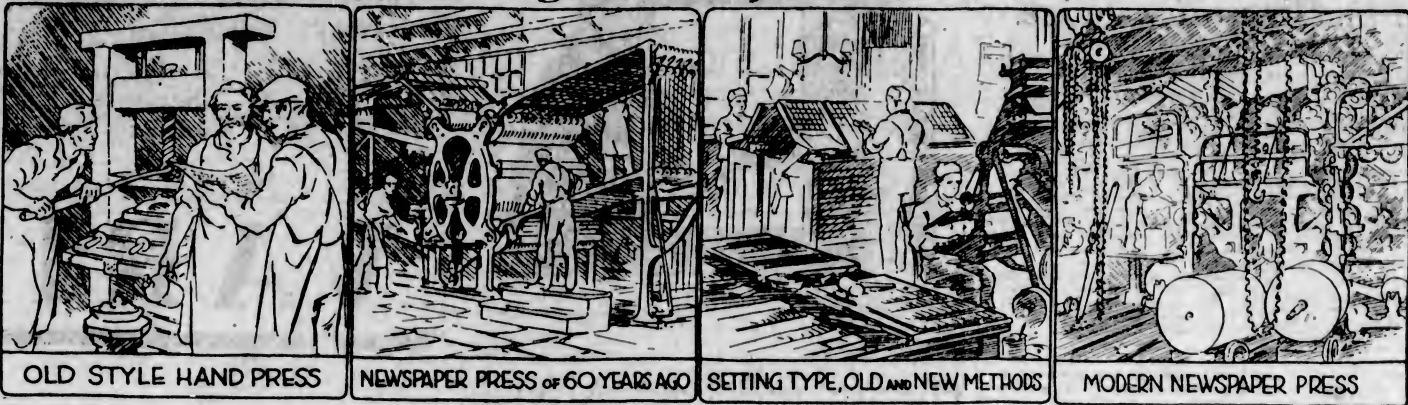
**MARINELLO Facials**

Are given without the use of hot towels

Ladies—Try Our Method

717 Yates Street Phone 2477

## Evolution in the Lumbering Industry in Canada's Three Score Years



## "The Red Grip"

By COLONEL HENRY CURTIES

(Author of "The Carnation Club," "Love and the Law," "Sybil's Tryst," Etc.)

### CHAPTER XXIX

"I think we have done well today," Brun announced at the conclusion of their very bourgeois dinner at the second-rate hotel. "I think all the merchants were very satisfied with our business."

She was unaware, however, that one manufacturer—a Monsieur Thomas—had put the police on their track.

Madame Brun closed her remarks with a slight wink.

Maria had accompanied her on her round of visits to the manufacturers and had been surprised at the magnitude of her purchases, but she had been merely a silent witness and had taken no part in the transactions beyond giving a nod now and again in reply to some question of Brun's.

Brun had been up to her eyes in importance, and acted her part of a presumably French milliner, carrying on her business under great difficulties in Russian in a most natural way.

"Yes," continued Brun, "brushing away flies in too close pursuit of her Crene de Menthe—for the second-rate hotel was full of them—"we have done well; as you say in English, 'we have scored.'"

Brun removed the cigarette from her mouth meditatively.

"I should say we have placed notes today, English and French—not quite the right thing—to the value of half a million francs, and the whole of the goods will be sent to Russia at once."

"But," asked poor frightened Maria, "what will these French manufacturers say when they find out that your notes are not good?"

thoughts. She could imagine a girl coming on her honeymoon to this lovely coast with a husband she loved and thinking herself out of the terrestrial sphere altogether.

But Maria remembered the errand on which she was bent, and shuddered.

"The Professor has decided," continued Brun a little later, putting her head into Maria's compartment and speaking in a whisper, "that we had better go to the best hotel; even in our altered positions a good hotel will be of service to us. There is nothing the people of Monte Carlo love more than the appearance of wealth, except the actual possession of it."

So when they arrived at that wonderful station at Monte Carlo on the very verge of the sea and surrounded by the most lovely scenery, there was no hesitation about hotels. Madame Brun had telephoned from Cannes for one of the best suites at the Paris.

The luxury and service of this hotel was a revelation to Maria; it surpassed everything they had yet seen. Brun, experienced in every art of the continent, insisted on paying a week in advance without being asked for it, and ordered a sheaf of genuine French notes. She would run no risks at the start.

"But," she counseled Maria, "we must act quickly here and be off! There will not be much time to waste when I have brought off my coup. Already I have secured our membership for the Sporting Club; we will have a great evening there tonight when everybody has dined well. That is the time to put the notes in circulation. You must wear the most attractive and most expensive of your dresses, Your Excellency."

Brun stopped and laughed.

"I thought I was back in my old role as your maid," she explained, "but now I play another part tonight; you will see me as the rich tradeswoman on her holiday."

Maria came to the conclusion that Brun enjoyed swindling better than any other pastime.

Maria might have been used to the life of Monte Carlo for years and years, but in the cool way in which she took everything, Brun whispered to her as they came down in the lift to dinner.

"I hope there is no one here who has seen you in that dress in Paris. You look what they call in England 'a dream' in it, but I would have sooner that you had worn one of those plainer ones."

And yet it was Brun who had selected it and who had dressed Maria for the evening.

How often do we give ourselves away by simple acts regarded at the time as being of little consequence!

When Maria and Brun had finished their dinner, they smoked a cigarette in the lounge. Brun had noticed with a little satisfaction that Maria had attracted a great deal of attention in the lounge. Ladies had regarded her through their glasses, and men through their monocles, and there had been a buzz of conversation about her.

"I should like to know," said Brun when she had put down her liqueur glass empty, "what those people are saying about us."

Maria had been in deep thought and hardly aware of their attentions, but Brun's words had alarmed her.

"Probably they are attracted," she suggested, "by the mere fact of our being strangers."

Brun shook her head.

"No," she said, "it is something more than that. I hope no one has recognized you as the Princess de Calvario."

Maria clenched her hands in apprehension, but before she could answer, Brun spoke again.

"Let us go into the Sporting Club," she said. "You can amuse yourself by watching the play and the people while I am busy."

They went through that long passage connecting the Hotel de Paris with the Sporting Club, and it being about 11 o'clock, that favorite resort was full of the crowd which haunts Monte Carlo during the late season.

Maria saw for the first time the celebrated Roulette and Baccarat tables and the people who filled them. Brun whispered a few words and left her alone.

"I am going to get busy now," she announced, and Maria saw her go up to one of the desks where people were changing money, and take a roll of notes from her bag. She saw her pick up a number of square crimson tablets which she guessed correctly to be counters. These secured in her bag, Brun went off to another room, the Baccarat room, still more suited to her purpose.

Maria watched her from the door and saw her approach a cashier's desk and again cash a large bundle of notes, a much larger bundle this time.

Then Maria went back to watch the wheel at the Roulette table.

She had been watching the numbers coming up at this table interested at the various chances on the faces of the women—some very lovely and exquisitely dressed—when Brun returned.

"Go back to your room in the hotel," she said in a hoarse whisper, "and I will join you there at once."

Maria nodded, gave one more look at the crowd round the Baccarat table, where 50,000 francs had changed hands as she stood there, then went back by herself through the long passage to her room in the big hotel.

But as she left the Baccarat room there was one figure outstanding in her memory and which remained there as a tall woman in a white dress, unmistakably from the Rue de la Paix; but what was more remarkable about her was her beautiful auburn, almost red hair, which no art could have produced for the perfect white skin matched it in a way which only Nature can design. The courage of her dress flashed with diamonds.

Maria wondered where she had seen her before, her face seemed perfectly familiar. Then she recollected she had seen her in a box at the Opera during her short stay in Paris, and that Brun had pointed her out as one of the leaders of society, married to a South American of enormous wealth.

Maria had hardly turned into the

long passage leading to the Hotel de Paris when she heard quick footsteps behind her and, turning, to her astonishment encountered the tall lady with the auburn hair.

Maria stopped and the lady placed a hand upon her arm.

"Listen to one who wishes to befriend you," she said, "perhaps in the direct moment of your life. It is vital for you to be over the Italian frontier before morning."

Maria remembered Brun's white face, and drew her own conclusions.

"But why," asked poor Maria, "should a lady in your high position want to befriend a girl in mine?"

The lady in the white dress waved her question aside.

"That does not matter," she answered, "but I do wish to befriend you. I saw you in Paris; I recognized you here at once. I know who you are—Maria Stallard—and I know that you, an innocent girl, are being made a tool of by a gang of scoundrels. But I have the power to help you, and I will. Now listen to me, Maria, the white lady continued. "It would be far better for you to walk out of the hotel with a simple wrap on, call an 'auto,' and tell the man to drive

straight to Ventemiglia; you have a passport, of course?"

"Yes, I have a passport," Maria answered somewhat dubiously.

"Never mind what it is," the lady continued. "Take it; it will be necessary to use it to cross the frontier."

Maria hesitated.

"But when I do cross the frontier," she asked, "what am I to do? I shall be without luggage and alone."

"Have you any money?" the lady asked.

"Yes," she answered, "the woman whom I am traveling with gave me enough to carry me to London."

"You had better let me look at that money," was the answer. "What is the number of your room in the hotel?"

Maria gave her number, and the lady wrote it down on a tablet in her bag.

"I will come to your room in half an hour," she said. "Be ready then to start at any moment. And I think you had better let me look at that money which was given you."

"Now," proceeded the white lady, "trust me, and be in your room, waiting for me in half an hour's time; you will probably find Brun there, but

you must do your best to get rid of her for a time, because I want to see you alone. Don't attempt to pack your clothes; leave your room as if you intended to stay there for a month."

There was a flash of diamonds and in a moment her new friend was gone down the corridor back into the Sporting Club.

(To be Continued)

## Customs Commission Goes to New Brunswick

QUEBEC, June 18.—The work of the Royal Customs Commission in another Province was completed when sittings in the city of Quebec concluded here yesterday afternoon. The commission has now covered six of the nine Provinces of Canada. Adjournment to meet at Saint John, next Tuesday morning, was announced at the close of the meeting.

"I'll have you know, stranger, that I belong to Chicago," said the Yankee. "Deed, an' I wadna ha'e thoct it!" quoth the skeptic Scot: "frae the way ye've been speaking I thoct Chicago belonged tae ye."



Starts Monday

FEATURE PRESENTATION

## "THE TELEPHONE GIRL"

Plug in on the year's most exciting melodrama. Find out what happens when great political secrets fall into the hands of a pretty telephone girl. A picture that will keep your wires humming!

The All-Star Supporting Cast Includes

MAY ALLISON, HOLBROOK BRINN and WARNER BAXTER



Starring—**MADGE BELLAMY**

FEATURETTES

COMEDY SPECIAL

**AL ST. JOHN in "THE JUNGLE HEAP"**

PATHE REVIEW

FOX NEWS

FREE LOGE SEATS—in Your Name Printed Here!

The Capitol Theatre invites Mrs. J. T. Taylor, Kestine, V.L., and two friends of her own choice, to be its guests any day this week. Please detach this coupon and present to cashier. A New Name Every Morning. Watch for Yours!

The Stage—Twice Daily

**ETHYLE BAILEY**

(Australian Prima Donna)

Five Weeks at Tivoli, Melbourne; Five Weeks at Tivoli, Sydney

NOVELTY PRESENTATION

**THE HARRISON TWINS**

Offer a Harmony Singing, Dance and Instrumental Specialty

DANCE CREATION—Presenting

**DANCING BROWNIE**

"The Personality Kid With Educated Feet"

CAPITOL CONCERT ORCHESTRA

A. PRESCOTT, Director







## Poultry on the Farm

By R. C. GIBSON

There are few branches of the poultry industry which offer greater inducements than rearing and fattening turkeys, provided the conditions—climatic and otherwise—are favorable. The demand for well-developed and well-fattened birds at the Christmas season is practically unlimited, with the result that excellent prices are procurable.

It is not many years ago since the goose was the favorite dish on Christmas Day, but owing to a change in taste or fashion the turkey has almost entirely usurped its position and now no dinner party is considered complete unless one of the dishes is a large and well-prepared turkey. The consequence of this change has been to increase the value of the latter while decreasing that of the former.

The price of turkeys, however, is largely determined by their size, as the craze nowadays is all in the direction of huge weight, often it must be confessed, at the expense of quality and flavor. While forty-five cents per pound is the topmost price procurable for a nine or ten-pound bird, as much as fifty cents and fifty-five cents can be obtained for one turning the scales at twenty pounds or upwards. An inextinguishable law of the market is that "size produces like," and in order to produce the large birds, therefore, big and heavy parent stock is necessary.

The American Bronze is the breed that can be most confidently recommended for supplying the Christmas trade, owing to the fact that it attains to so large a size. It is true the quality of the flesh is liable to coarseness, but at the present time, when size is of all importance, this must be regarded as a secondary consideration. The American Bronze is hardy, grows well, and puts on weight quickly. The Black Norfolk possesses the finest quality flesh, and amongst poulters with a first-class connection is greatly in demand. It is a delicate bird, and can only be advocated when the conditions are exceptionally favorable. The other breed is the Cambridge Bronze, originally a cross between the two former breeds, but now quite a distinct variety. It combines to a large extent the good qualities of both its ancestors; it lacks the size of the American Bronze, but possesses better quality flesh. It is larger and harder than the Black Norfolk, but its flesh is not quite so good. It is exceedingly hardy, and is a breed that does remarkably well when the conditions are not altogether suitable.

There is a very common idea abroad that turkeys are exceedingly difficult to rear successfully. It is true great care and attention are essential in order to rear the youngsters, but to say that they are very delicate and difficult to rear is an exaggeration. There are two causes of this supposed delicacy—inbreeding and the use of immature stock for breeding. If the parents are quite unrelated to one another and if two or three-year-old birds be mated together, then the off-

spring is little more trouble to rear and the percentage of mortality is no greater than with ordinary chickens.

### WHEN TO HATCH

During May, June and July the turkey chicken should be hatched in order to attain to a heavy weight by next Christmas. Size being so important a consideration in determining the price, the longer the youngsters can have in which to develop the better, and thus no time should now be lost in setting all the available eggs.

Turkey eggs can be bought at the present time from reliable and trustworthy breeders—from inquiries made for about 15 to 17.50 per dozen, with the arrangement that any that prove unfertile shall be replaced or the money refunded. When they are received they should be allowed to rest for twenty-four hours in order that the contents may settle; if set immediately the chickens therefrom are liable to be deformed, or at all events weakly and difficult to rear. At the end of this time they should be placed under a reliable hen, as incubators are not altogether suitable for turkey eggs. When the eggs have been incubated for seven days they should be tested for fertility, a simple and easy process: Each egg should be held up before a lighted candle in a dark room, and if toward the broad end a dark spot is observable, it may be taken for granted that the egg contains a live germ. If, on the other hand, it is quite clear, it is sterile and should be immediately returned from whence it was bought and another one claimed in its place or the return of the money asked. A couple of days before the eggs are due to hatch they should be placed in a basin of water heated to 104 degrees and allowed to remain for about half a minute. This is in order to soften the inner and outer membranes, the two thin skins adhering to the shell, and thus make the exit of the chick more easy.

### REARING THE CHICKEN

In rearing turkey chickens, one important point must be borne in mind, namely, that they possess exceedingly small crops, and so require to be fed at frequent intervals. During the first week or ten days food should be provided for the youngsters every two hours from first thing in the morning till about nine p.m., during the following ten days every three hours will be sufficient, gradually extending the period between each meal, till when they are ten weeks old three feeds a day are ample. Hard boiled eggs chopped up finely, mixed with biscuit meal and moistened with warm water or skim milk should form the staple food during the first week or ten days. At the end of this time the eggs may be discontinued and biscuit meal, oatmeal, ground oats, buckwheat meal and a few small grains form the chief supply. Variation in feeding is essential to success, and as great a variety as possible should be employed. Whatever meals are used they should be prepared in a crumbly moist condition, and on no account given to the birds in a sloppy state, because such invariably encourages bowel troubles.

When the chickens are eight weeks old the trying period known as "shooting the red" takes place, during which time special care and attention are necessary. Above all, the chickens must not be allowed on the wet grass and they must be well protected from the rain, wind and sun. For a few days they are in a very critical state, and neglect at this time may have the most serious consequences. The food should be of a rather stimulating nature, one feed a day of oatmeal having a beneficial effect. Meat must be provided in one form or another, also green food, chiefly lettuce, young nettles and onions. The trying period only lasts a few days, after which time they are equally as hardy and as strong as ordinary chickens.

A large roomy coop should be provided for the accommodation of the hen and her brood, in front of which a small run should be fixed, so that during the first day or two the youngsters can be confined. Long wet grass is fatal to turkey chickens when they are very young, and they must be prevented from pecking their feet constantly wet. Once they have become accustomed to their surroundings the run may be removed and the chickens given their freedom; the more exercise within reason they obtain the stronger and healthier will they grow.

Their native home was in the woods and fields; in their present semi-domestic condition they need more shelter and care, but they should never be shut in so close as to deprive them of plenty of light, room and air.

### THE NECESSITY FOR SHADE

Shade is an absolute necessity for growing chickens. An orchard which furnishes patches of sunlight and patches of shade, with reasonable free access of air, is the ideal place. But an orchard is not a possession of everybody. A good substitute may be had in the shape of shelter-boards which furnish shelter from the sun and shelter from the rain. It is an object lesson to watch the flocks of chickens as they stretch themselves in the protection of these shelter-boards to get out of the scorching sun or find protection from the drenching rain.

The moulting season is now close upon us, and the quantity of fog should now be considerably reduced, which will naturally reduce the condition of the birds, and they will consequently get through the moult all the quicker. Feed the hens on warm, stimulating food, and attention should be paid to the house, for it is essential that the birds should be kept warm. Leave off soft food absolutely and substitute ground oats. A teaspoonful of Epson salts may be added to every two pints of drinking water, and "henpoult" should also be fed about twice a week. Before the birds begin to moult a sprinkling of flowers of sulphur is very helpful in throwing the fowls into an early moult, should this be desired. As soon as the birds appear to have moulted their old feathers they may be put on to a more liberal and substantial diet. A special article will appear later.

One of the most severe trials to a breeder is to get his chickens all mixed up so that he has no idea how they are bred. It is then that the value of the leg ring forces itself home to him. Fancy what may happen and the actual loss he may sustain. He looked for certain results from mating this cock with that hen, and by the time Summer comes he has not the ghost of a notion which chickens are from which hen. Leg bands would have saved him from all this, and the cost

is small. There is far too much guess work in poultry breeding for every breeder to rise to the top. But here and there a sagacious one or two are found who know every item about their mating, and in consequence are instructed much by the results. They will be able to tell you the pedigree of a bird for generations back as they would the pedigree of a horse. These are the men that come to the top and keep there.

### ABOUT TURKEY HENS

The turkey, the model of steadiness as a sitter, so much so that if many birds were not removed by hand they would stay upon the nest and starve. The hen is, however, jealous and proud, and hence none but the regular attendant should be allowed near her. It is particularly desirable to mark turkey eggs when set, as she frequently lays several after commencing incubation. The turkey hen will often attempt to steal her nest, but may be induced to sit in the turkey house by setting her upon the nest the first day. It is well to give the nest a good cleaning a couple of days before the hatching is expected, carefully removing any dung or feathers. Then the hen should not again be disturbed or lifted off until the hatching is completed, but food and water should be left within her reach.

A very common cause of failure in poultry keeping is that of choosing the wrong kind of stock. There are so many poultry keepers, not only among beginners who pay little or no attention to the economic classification of poultry, that is, the grouping of fowls according to their chief profitable qualities. The fact is not fully recognized that there are breeds suitable for whatever purpose the poultry-keeper has in view, whether for early Spring chickens, for Winter eggs or for Summer layers. In addition to the breeds possessing special economic qualifications, there are those that possess both qualities, eggs and meat, to a moderate extent. It will thus be seen that there is an abundance of choice to meet every specific requirement in the same way as there are breeds that will thrive under almost any conditions as to soil, etc., conditions which might be fatal to other varieties.

If only one or two hens are known

to have acquired this vice, it is advisable to kill them. If it has spread to all the hens, it may sometimes be stopped by removing the contents of one or two eggs and refilling them with mustard and snuff and placing them in the nest. Repeated daily for a week or so, this may be successful.

Do not forget that eggs are porous, and contaminated surroundings will very quickly spoil them.

Do not forget that long-legged birds are seldom good layers, and, as a rule, are deficient in breast meat.

Do not keep a male bird with hens that are not required to breed from. Do not allow hens to eat decayed vegetable or animal substances.

Do not have filthy nest boxes, keep them lime-washed, and have clean hay, straw, fine wood shavings or pine needles in them.

Do not give egg shells to your fowls; they have been used, and the lime is exhausted.

Do not have perches nailed or built in step-ladder fashion, but have them on a level, twelve to eighteen inches from the ground.

Do not fail to keep a record of the eggs laid during the year. Get a set of books.

Do not breed from loose-feathered

birds; the tight and abundantly feathered are usually the best layers. Do not forget the green food.

A youth got employment at a docks warehouse. Proceeding through the basement of the building, he noticed that something was wrong with the gas. He gave the alarm and stopped what might have proved a serious accident. The incident was reported to the head of the firm. "You have done me a great service, my boy," said the genial head, "and your wages will be increased by two shillings weekly." "Thank you, sir," said the smiling lad; "I will do my best to be a good servant to you."

"That's the right spirit, my boy," said the chief. "In all the years that I have been in business nobody has ever thanked me in that manner. I will make the increase three shillings. Now, what do you say?" "Well, sir," replied the boy smiling, "would you mind if I thanked you again?"

### WATER PUMPS

The water pumps require lubrication at frequent intervals. If this is not done a badly-scored rod will result. Usually the replacement of this rod costs a considerable sum.

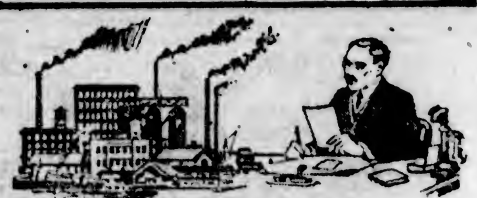
## Now Is the Time to See Plants at Their Best

Our nurseries in all the glory of Summer bloom, offer you wonderful variety of Perennials, Shrubs, Rock, Alpine and Rare Plants.

At this season you see them at their best, and can make a much more satisfactory selection than is possible at any other time of the year. Even if you do not intend to plant until the Autumn, you will find it worth while to look over our stock while it is in full flower now.

## The Rockhome Gardens

Saanich Road (R.M.D. 3) Telephone Gordon Head 18R  
John Hutchison, P.R.H.S. Norman W. F. Rant, P.R.H.S.



## The Foundation Rock

TO promote saving—to foster industry and the development of natural resources—to assist the progress of individual concerns, large and small—each is the function of a Bank.

The principle and the tradition of the Imperial Bank of Canada is "Firm Foundations". Care must accompany development; sound growth is more desirable than great size.

We take personal interest in the business affairs of each client.

Capital and Reserve  
\$14,300,000.00  
Total Assets  
\$124,870,318.11

## IMPERIAL BANK OF CANADA

PILEG HOWLAND, President. SIR JAMES WOODS, Vice-President.  
A. E. PHIPPS, General Manager

VICTORIA BRANCH: A. R. GREEN, Manager

## DIAMOND JUBILEE 1867-1927



## Vision

TO the men of vision all the world is indebted. To the race of pioneers in every age, in every nation and in every line of human endeavour, both honour and respect are due.

Particularly, at this sixtieth anniversary of Canada's nationhood, should we remember, with pride and gratitude, the men whose foresight and unflinching courage made our Dominion a reality.

And, as to them, let us also pay tribute to the host of others—unknown to history—who faced the perils and discouragements of the early days to hew a civilization from the wilderness, to establish for Canada her place among the nations of the world. Their work has borne rich fruitage in the progress of the Dominion—such

progress as is evidenced by the stupendous development of electric power, one of the greatest factors in Canada's national and industrial prosperity.

The spirit which moved in the hearts of all these men still lives—still calls today, as it did in those early days, to the man of vision—still challenges the hopes and aspirations of youth.

And there are still men to answer the call—to catch the vision—to accept the challenge. For Canada's life is but beginning; illimitable possibilities stretch out before us; a noble past points to a yet more glorious future, the most alluring future any nation has ever known—and Canada's sons of widest vision are they whose eyes are open to the golden opportunities of their homeland.

CGE-427

The Canadian General Electric Company, Limited, is Canada's pioneer electrical organization—the oldest and the largest institution of its kind in the Dominion.

## CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC Co. Limited

HEAD OFFICE - TORONTO

Sales Offices in All Principal Cities

### CORNS

Bathe in warm water. Then remove the hard flesh from the corn, and apply Minard's Liniment daily. Pain and inflammation quickly disappear. Excellent also for chilblains, bunions, tired feet and all foot ills.

The Great White Liniment

MINARD'S "KING OF PAIN" LINIMENT



### a hole in one

GIVES one a rare thrill, just like making a killing on the stock market. But no sensible man depends upon such luck to win a golf match or make a fortune. It's the steady play that wins games; the steady accumulation that wins fortunes.

There is no better means to accumulate a financial independence than that provided by a Confederation Life Monthly Income Policy. A regular deposit at stated intervals guarantees a definite income later on in life, meantime insuring your life and providing for your own and your family's protection.

Write for descriptive booklet, "A Monthly Income for Life."

## Confederation Life ASSOCIATION

F. LEWIN

District Manager Vancouver Island  
Savard Building, Victoria



# Metropolis Is Modern Cafe

## ELECTRIC Lighting — Power

TWO INTERESTING FEATURES  
in the equipment of the

### Metropolis Cafe

#### Lighting

MAIN LIGHTING  
SIGN LIGHTING  
LIGHTING FIXTURES

#### Power

WIRING FOR  
BREAD MIXER  
POTATO PEELER  
REFRIGERATORS  
VENTILATING FANS  
AUTOMATIC TOASTER

Complete Electric Lighting and Power Wiring Installed by

## Murphy Electric Co.

722 Yates Street

Phone 120

## Metropolis Cafe Magnesite Flooring

Laid by

THE B.C. MAGNESITE FLOORING CO.

## R. ANGUS

555 Yates Street

Agent

Victoria

## Booths, Paneling, Offices and Furniture in the METROPOLIS CAFE

Manufactured by

## CANADIAN WESTERN WOODWORKERS, LTD.

Manufacturers of  
SASH DOORS MOULDINGS FURNITURE  
SHOW CASES, ETC.  
GENERAL WOODWORK

Garbally Road

Phone 1112

## Tiling, Mirrors and Leaded Glass

By

## Wm. N. O'Neil Co., Victoria, Ltd.

551 Yates Street

## In Equipping the New Metropolis Cafe With a HOTEL RANGE

large enough to take care of any emergency, further proof is advanced that there is an Albion Victoria-Made Range or Furnace for every type of building, be it cottage, bungalow, mansion—or modern, well-appointed restaurant like the Metropolis.

## Albion Stove Works, Ltd.

Offices and Factory  
2101 Government Street (Corner Pembroke Street)  
Phone 91

## NEW IDEAS FIND PLACE IN CAFE

LADIES AND FAMILY TRADE PROVIDED WITH MOST MODERN EQUIPMENT

Messrs. Graham and Chamberlain Are Prepared to Meet Most Exact Requirements

The Metropolis Cafe, which lays claim, it would seem justly, to the title of Victoria's premier cafe, has just opened up for business under the proprietorship of Mr. F. E. Graham and Mr. C. H. Chamberlain, two well-known residents of this city, who have for many years been identified with Victoria in the capacity of caterers to the public taste in the restaurant line. They have both had very wide experience in various parts of the world in this line and the cafe, located at the Metropolis Hotel Building at 706 and 708 Yates Street, embodies the result of this long experience on their part.

There has been introduced into the establishment all the most modern ideas in this particular line. Located, as it is, in the building with a modern hotel, it has the advantage of being heated from a central plant, which insures every comfort in the winter months.

#### FOR ALL CLASSES

In the carrying out of the plans the proprietors took special care to allow for the widest trade and in so doing made provision for the taking care of the family and ladies' branch, which is made possible by having two distinct entrances to the cafe. One of these is provided for ladies and for family parties, while the other, which is fitted up exactly the same, as far as equipment is concerned, is for the male sex. In the latter part, in addition to the booths, there is the men's quick lunch counter, which introduces something entirely new in this line and which is the development of the long experience of the proprietors.

The old familiar footfall in this connection is eliminated, being unnecessary under the plan adopted. The seats are arranged along in front of the counter on a raised platform, but the arrangement is such that the diner sits down as comfortably as he would at a table with his feet resting upon another slightly raised section of the platform.

At the back of the chair is a clip where the patron may fasten his hat while he is eating. There is accommodation for sixteen at the counter in the new cafe. The arrangements for taking care of the victuals utilized in the quick order department is all that could be asked for. Everything that is new in the matter of taking care of the food is here installed. Pastry, fruit, butter, cream, etc., are all in view in closed glass cases, the interior of which is kept at a uniform temperature automatically. Slipped underneath the cases and unseen and unheard, for it makes very little noise in operation, is a Lipman automatic refrigerating plant which operates by a motor.

Ice-cold water is there on tap, and by the cleverest of arrangements the pressing down of the stand for the goblet opens the tap and the water comes forth, the tap closing as the receptacle is removed.

In the glass case is a thermostat which automatically controls the refrigerating motor. As the temperature reaches forty degrees the motor stops, only to resume again as soon as the temperature rises. It is in a constant temperature just above freezing point that the eatables are kept continually.

#### SANITARY FLOORS

The floors throughout the whole of the cafe are of Radoch, which have many advantages, being silent under the foot and easy to tread. At the same time they are waterproof and practically everlasting. There is no chance in anyway of anything of an insanitary character being associated with these floors. The ceilings are high and airy, and all freshly decorated throughout. To materially assist in the keeping of the air of the place pure, ventilators are provided in the ceiling, and by means of powerful fans

the air is renewed in a very short space, so that any smell of cooking will be eliminated.

The lighting of the place is well light perfect, the high ceiling and the addition of skylights providing a plentiful supply of natural light, while for the night, the artificial lighting is of the very best type, all direct rays being eliminated.

#### IN LADIES' SECTION

In the ladies' section of the dining rooms there is provided for the seating of seventy-five at a time. The general character of the booths make provision for four in each. Everything that can be done to afford comfort is provided. The cushioned seats which are provided throughout are of English mohair and hair stuffing, while the curtains are of a rich mulberry shade, which harmonizes with the stained natural woodwork of the place, and with the tinted lights of the booths.

A ladies' dressing-room, finished in a very neat way, a private telephone room for ladies, and a commodious lounge room at the front of the cafe, which can on occasion be turned into a private dining-room; all add to the comfort and convenience of the place.

On the other side of the cafe, which constitutes the gentlemen's section, similar conveniences are provided, the booths on that side being for two instead of four, the quick-lunch counter occupying a part of the width of the inside of the building.

In the carrying out of the arrangements of the place and in the supplying of the cutlery and the fixtures, there has been nothing left undone to add to the permanency of the house. The curtain rods and fixtures are all of nickel. The equipment side of the most sanitary kind, being of German silver.

A feature that has many advantages in connection with the layout of the dining rooms is the fact that there are no corners that have to be turned by the attendants. The space is clear on either side from the kitchen swing doors straight down the line of booths so that there is no interference with one another in the carrying out of the duties.

## CLEANLINESS FORMS FEATURE OF HANDY EQUIPMENT SUPPLIED

A section of the Metropolis Cafe of which the proprietors are justly proud is situated at the rear of the dining-rooms and is that which provides the coffee, eggs, toast, etc., on short order. In this department there stands a battery of coffee urns, that, like so many of the other articles about the place, work automatically to a large extent.

The gas that heats the water in this connection is controlled by a thermostat which increases or diminishes the flame as the heat requires. The arrangements in this connection prevent the coffee or the water so used coming in contact with the metal in the urns. These are all lined with vitreous glass and only with this does the water and coffee come in contact.

Alongside is the automatic toaster, which works by electricity, and when the toast is done it is automatically ejected and the electric heat is turned off.

A similar arrangement is carried out in connection with the boiling of eggs.

## VICTORIA FIRMS EQUIPPED CAFE

PROPRIETORS PATRONIZED HOME INDUSTRY IN CONSTRUCTION OF PLACE

Something Like \$20,000 Was Spent Locally in Carrying Out the Work

An inspection of the new Metropolis Cafe on Yates Street, in the Metropolis Hotel building, will convince anyone that there is no necessity to go outside the city of Victoria for skilled workmanship and equipment. Messrs. Graham and Chamberlain, the proprietors of the Metropolis, have expended in the city alone something like \$20,000 in equipping the place, and in so doing have given a real demonstration of the principle of recognizing home industries.

The results, moreover, have fully warranted the decision to buy at home. The dining-rooms are a credit not alone to the proprietors but also to the various contractors of the city who contributed their part to making this easily one of the best of its kind in the West.

The touch of local workers is everywhere in evidence, from the illuminated sign over the entrance, which was constructed by the Bevan Sign Workers, to the gigantic range in the kitchen, the work of the celebrated Albion Iron & Stove Works, of this city.

Messrs. Graham and Chamberlain are firm believers in the principle of patronizing home industries, and the character of the cafe throughout is a proof that no mistake is made in adhering to this well-recognized practice.

The cafe is, moreover, under the charge of a white chef, Mr. J. Lawson, a man of the widest experience in his line. Mr. Lawson has served in many of the leading cities of Canada and also to some extent in the United States as well. Coming from Toronto, he has had experience in that city, and has also followed his line of business in Winnipeg and Edmonton before coming to Victoria.

## MODEL KITCHEN IS ACCESSORY TO DINING EQUIPMENT OF CAFE

In every place that caters to the provision of meals there can be no more important part than the kitchen. In the Metropolis Cafe this important department has been well looked after. Under the control of Mr. J. Lawson as chef a modern kitchen in every sense of the word is operating.

The greatest care has been taken to provide for the keeping of the supplies in the very best of condition. To meet this demand there has been a commodious storage provided, and in connection with it has been installed a Lipman automatic refrigerating plant, similar to the one that is installed to take care of the supplies for the quick order counter. The one that keeps the main supply in shape is larger but is otherwise the same. It works automatically, keeping the meats, eggs, fruit and other supplies at a temperature that insures the very best of conditions.

## The Plumbing of the Metropolis Cafe

Installed by

## THACKER & HOLT

PLUMBING, HEATING CONTRACTORS  
BROAD ST. AND PANDORA AVE.

Agents for

## Hi-Lo Oil Vapor Burner

Suitable for the heating of houses, from five rooms to twenty-four rooms. Our object in securing this burner was to put a thoroughly efficient burner on the market at a price within reach of everyone who uses coal.

Call and Examine Our Demonstration Burner

## Knott & Jones General Contractors and Builders

Concrete and Tile Work in the

## METROPOLIS CAFE

Done By Us

Phones 4448 and 3675

## R. HETHERINGTON

General Contractor for the Metropolis Cafe

INSTALLED AND FIXED ALL WOODWORK

## Contractor and Home Builder

1153 BURDETT AVE.

PHONE 543

## The Lipman System

Provides Automatic  
Refrigeration for the

### Metropolis Cafe

And Was Furnished and Installed by

## Hawkins & Hayward

We Are Also Agents for Vancouver Island  
of the

## KELVINATOR

The Oldest and Best Domestic Electric  
Refrigeration

Phone 643 or 2627

At 1121 Douglas Street, Corner View Street

## The Decorating and Painting in the Metropolis Cafe

Was Carried Out By Us

We Satisfied Them and We Can Do the Same  
For You

## The Melrose Co. LIMITED.

618 FORT STREET

PHONE 406

## THE METROPOLIS CAFE ELECTRIC SIGN

Designed, Built and Installed by

## BEVAN SIGN WORKS

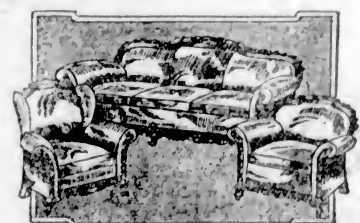
1421 BROAD STREET

SUCCESSORS TO MANSER SIGN CO.

Signs Recently Installed by Us

The Metropolis Cafe, Yates Street  
R. C. Electric Co., Fort and Langley Streets  
R. C. Electric Co., Douglas Street  
Canadian National Telegraph, View Street  
Home Furniture Co., Fort Street  
R. F. Castle & Co., Douglas Street

Advertise Electrically With a Made-in-Victoria Sign, and Watch  
Victoria Grow



## UPHOLSTERING BY WEILER'S

The Weiler guarantee of satisfaction goes with every piece of upholstery finished by this firm. It is an established rule that has held for more than fifty years.

You will see examples of Weiler workmanship in the fine mohair cushions and velvet draperies at the Metropolis Cafe. Such furnishings mean comfort for their patrons and years of satisfaction for themselves.

## WEILER'S

Complete Home Furnishers  
Established 1862

Government Street

Opposite Post Office



**VICTORIA, B.C.**

**Hotel**  
**Metropolis**

MODERN FIREPROOF



In The  
Heart of The City  
CORNER  
Yates and Douglas  
Streets

FREE BUS

## Camp-Fire Permits

This year it is necessary to have a permit from some Forest Officer before any camp-fire may be set in any forest or woodland.

Be sure to get a permit for your camp-fire and follow the instructions printed on the back of it.

BRITISH COLUMBIA FOREST SERVICE

Prevent Forest Fires  
You Can Help

### LADY HIGH STEWARD RULES COLCHESTER

Widow of Viscount Cowdray Appointed  
Successor in England's Oldest  
Town

For the first time in the history of any English borough, Colchester, the oldest town in England, has appointed a woman as High Steward. Colchester is in Essex and is famous for its oysters. The recipient of the honor is Annie, Viscountess Cowdray, widow of

the noted contractor and oil magnate who died on May 1.

The Viscountess succeeds her husband as High Steward, and her appointment follows recent legislation removing sex disqualifications for holding such offices. It is believed, however, that there was nothing in the ancient charters to prevent women from being High Stewards, positions which are now chiefly honorary.

Colchester has a history which goes back to before the Christian era to the time of Shakespeare's "Cymbeline," and coins of that period are constantly being turned up there.

"Let the Clark Kitchens help you"

**Excellent**  
**food**  
nutritious  
delicious

**CLARK'S**  
**Pork and Beans**



ask  
for  
CLARK'S

Sold  
Everywhere

W. CLARK, Limited, Montreal, P.Q., St. Remi, P.Q., Harrow, Ont.

## HOLIDAYS INCREASE HOMELESS DOGS

Thoughtless Persons Leave Pets to  
Roam Without Care and Become  
Menace to Public Safety

By FRANK H. DOLE  
In The New York Herald Tribune  
The approach of vacation time brings always the danger of a great increase in the number of stray dogs. There are people of a certain type who insist they are worthy to own pets and yet who will go off on vacation without making any provision for the care of their animals while they are gone. The dogs, and cats, too, are left to shift for themselves out of neighboring garbage pails while their owners go away with the bland assertion: "Oh, they are big enough to shift for themselves for a couple of weeks."

Many others, who are not so thoughtless, still fail to provide adequate care for their canine charges. They are left to depend on the kindness of some neighbor that he will see they get something to eat. Naturally, the dog is not pleased with such an arrangement and his aimless position is to wander aimlessly around the empty house until his master returns. With the hot weather, the danger of a dog thus left to shift for himself increases. If he hasn't a cool place in which to stay undisturbed, if there is not plenty of fresh water for him, he is apt to become just as disturbed as a human being would under the same circumstances. Then when disturbed he is apt to react with his teeth and the old cry of "Mad dog!" goes up until the animal is run down and shot.

**SUCH DOGS SPREAD DISEASE**  
Incidentally, it is by just such dogs as this that the dread disease of rabies and other more purely canine ailments are spread. When one of these strays becomes sick there is no one to see that it receives proper medical attention. It can wander at will and spread germs among healthy dogs. Thus the person who leaves an animal to shift for itself endangers the health of others' pets. Of course, it is not always possible to take a pet along on a vacation. But where it is impossible there is only one fair and reasonable course to adopt. That is to pick out some boarding kennel, where pets are taken to board, and install the dog there until the end of the vacation. Of course, the dog misses some of the companionship and home life to which he has been accustomed. That is not pleasant either for the dog or for those who listen to him wailing his loneliness, but it is not fatal to the dog or dangerous to the community. He will get over it and be more than ever glad to see his master return. Incidentally, all of the people running boarding kennels it has been the writer's fortune to know have been really appreciative of how lonely some of the dog feels and have taken enough time to make friends and try to relieve some of that homesickness. But in spite of the fact that there are plenty of boarding places for animals, a certain percentage of people will go away without making adequate provision for their pets. It behooves all persons charged with routing up strays, therefore, to be more than ever watchful at this season of the year and see that they are picked up as speedily as possible before they become really wild and endanger both the other dogs and humans of the community.

**EXAMPLE IN RIDGEWOOD**  
While on the subject of stray dogs, it might be well to call attention to a letter received from Ridgewood, N.J., telling of the shooting of a stray police dog there after she had terrorized a section of the community. It later developed that this dog, a female, had been left to shift for herself. She had been goaded into biting some boys who were teasing her and had then been wounded, but escaped. Later this dog was found with a litter of puppies living under a barn. Naturally, she was anxious to do her young. She had learned that man was a dangerous animal who was likely to injure her and supposed that anyone who approached her puppies came to do them harm, too. Several attempts were made by men to capture her by wiring up the hole under the barn, but she managed to dig loose, and finally was cornered and shot by a policeman who came after her and whom she charged. There is no record of whether anything was done to her puppies or whether they have been left to grow up and become added menaces to the health and comfort of the community.

The writer informs me that this is the third female dog he knows of that has been turned out to shift for herself and raise her puppies in any way she can. It is bad enough to turn a male dog loose, but it is even worse to this day send out a female to not only become a stray herself but to produce litter after litter of strays.

There is no objection to anybody shooting a dog that is coming at him, but it would have been infinitely better in the first place if, when the dog was first seen, the nearest branch of the S.P.C.A. had been notified. They have not only means of catching dogs but of either finding homes for them or of putting them out of the way humanely. It seems to me that possibly not enough care is taken by the various animal societies in finding homes for females. There is always a very much greater responsibility in caring for a female than in keeping a male. Many persons assume this responsibility too lightly, and then when it becomes a burden they merely turn the dog loose and think no more about it. They do not realize that in addition to acting heartlessly toward the dog and her potential puppies, they are creating a grave menace to the safety of all other dogs, the health of human beings and perhaps of their own safety.

Unfortunately there is no legal penalty to inflict adequate punishment on those who turn dogs out in this way. The fault becomes that of the dog, and not of the man who is really responsible. For the safety of everybody the dog should be rounded up again as quickly as possible by organizations charged with that responsibility or willing to assume it for themselves. But it is too bad that at the same time they cannot also round up the person responsible and put him in a cage to think it all over for a while.

### Early European Beds Completely Enclosed

A study of the evolution of the bed from the time of the Norman conquest of England to the present proves interesting. The old bed of Northern Europe, from which our own evolved, says The Kansas City Star, was a large wooden affair entirely enclosed in panels. It had a roof and was like a small room within a room. When the occupants, several in number, crawled into it and closed the sliding panels, they were completely protected from the night air. The panels later were replaced with curtains, but the back panels and the

top were kept. These were carved beds of Queen Elizabeth's time. Then in 1700 the back and the roof went, leaving the four posts which supported a wooden cornice from which curtains hung.

These beds were still ponderous and were wide enough that the children as well as the parents could share the warmth of the curtains and the billowy feather bedding. The fireplace and the bed were the only warm spots in the house, and the best spot for the best place. By 1750 the wooden cornice was replaced by a valance.

It was at this time that the four-poster reached its finest expression. The draperies, no longer a necessity, were hung to enhance the beauty of the bed. By 1800 the draperies were gone. Then the four posts were cut down shorter and shorter, until at last they disappeared and the headboards and footboards came back.

Seeing that the druggist stocked books, the affable stranger asked, "Have you any of the late confession stories?" "No, but I have something just as bad."

### Englishman Bags 280 Lions on African Hunts

LONDON (By Mail).—The world's biggest record for big game shooting, which is held by Leslie Tarleton, companion of Theodore Roosevelt on the late President's African hunt, is now being threatened by an English hunter, J. P. Lucy, who has just returned from Africa with 280 lions to his credit. Tarleton's record is 234 lions. Lucy will soon return to Kenya for

another hunt, after which he expects to claim the championship. He believes that not even Tarleton has equaled his record of twenty-six lions in three weeks. Lucy also has killed eighty-four elephants and 100 rhinoceroses in other expeditions.

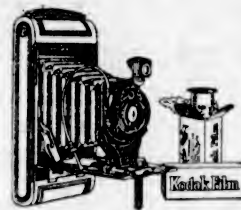
**UNBEARABLE**  
Hector: "I can't stand jam when I'm feeding, can you?"  
Bystander: "No, I hate it. It puts the din in dinner."  
Hector: "And takes the rest out of restaurant!"



## Kodak as You Go

How often, as you drive along the highway, happy incidents and picturesque places delight you.

On every such outing, have a Kodak along. Then you can show your friends the trip and take it over again yourself whenever you turn the pages of your Kodak album.



Autographic Kodaks

\$5 up

At your dealer's

Canadian Kodak Co., Limited, Toronto

## THE OWL DRUG CO., LTD.

Corner Fort and Douglas

CAMPBELL BUILDING

Phone 135

## R. C. PATTINSON

2248 Oak Bay Avenue

Phone 400

## MacFARLANE DRUG CO.

1327 Douglas Street

Phone 50

## KODAKS FORT STREET TERRY.

Dependable Chemist

Arcade Bldg., 1121 Government St., Victoria

Inspection Invited

## Hudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 22<sup>ND</sup> MAY 1870.

## Victoria Book & Stationery Co., Ltd.

1002 GOVERNMENT ST.

COMPLETE STOCK OF KODAKS AND SUPPLIES

PHONE 63



## MINING NEWS

### SIX PER CENT WAS PAID BY COLLIERY

Crow's Nest Coal Company Elects Directors and Reports on Year's Business

At the annual meeting of the Crow's Nest Coal Company, recently held, the thirtieth annual report was presented. In the report the following relative to the financial affairs of the company appears:

"The balance at the credit of the profit and loss account brought forward from 1925, was \$223,404.37. To this had been added the sum of \$4,999.77, being the amount set aside in 1925 in excess of the actual amount required for Dominion Income Tax for 1925, (due to changes in the Taxation Act after your books had been closed); making a total brought forward of \$228,404.14. To this has been added the sum of \$266,421.53, being the company's net profit from all sources of the operations for the year 1926 (after making provision for the Dominion Income Tax for the year 1926, amounting to \$19,094.79) making a total of \$494,825.67. From this amount, your directors have paid four dividends of one and one half per cent for the year, and amounting in all to \$372,690, leaving a balance at credit of profit and loss account to be carried forward to 1927, of \$122,135.67.

**SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES**

"The operative profit of the subsidiary company, The Crow's Nest Pass Electric Light and Power Company, Limited, for the year was \$11,383.84, all of which was transferred to depreciation reserve.

"The operative profits of the other subsidiary company, The Morrissey, Fernie and Michel Railway Company, for the year were \$27,512.13, all of which was transferred to depreciation reserve.

"During the year the coal company spent by way of capital expenditures, for improvements and development, \$4,710.58; The Crow's Nest Pass Light and Power Company, \$16,448.35; and the Morrissey, Fernie and Michel Railway Company, \$25,399.22.

"The coal mined during the year amounted to 817,431 tons 310 pounds, as against 879,951 tons 1,415 pounds in 1925, and the coke produced was 104,660 tons 410 pounds, as against 83,207 tons 1,700 pounds in 1925."

The following directors were elected for the ensuing year: Mr. W. R. Wilson, Mr. A. H. MacNeill, K.C., Mr. W. H. Robinson, Dr. G. W. Howland, Mr. James T. Maher, Mr. James P. Edgar, Mr. L. C. Gilman, Col. J. T. Crabbe and Mr. A. Haydon, K.C.

At a subsequent meeting of the directors the following officers were elected: President, Mr. W. R. Wilson; first vice-president, Mr. A. H. MacNeill; second vice-president, Mr. W. H. Robinson; general manager, Mr. H. P. Wilson; treasurer, A. Kinsler; comptroller, Mr. G. H. Hess, Jr., and secretary, Mr. J. S. Irvine.

### MARMOT RIVER IS WINNING ATTENTION OF MINE OPERATORS

The Marmot River area of the Stewart mining camp is attracting considerable attention at the present time. Advice from that centre show that fifty tons of camp equipment, supplies and mine machinery, are being taken in to the Prosperity group on the north fork of Marmot River by Jack Rennie, the Marmot packer, for the Premier Gold Mining Co., and this has all been advanced as far as the Green Point Cabin, which is about four miles from the beach and at an elevation of 3,000 feet. Moving this material through snow and up the precipitous side of the mountain was a Herculean task.

At the Green Point a warehouse has been built, and the supplies will be relayed on from there as fast as conditions will permit.

It is also stated that W. R. Harner and Homer Picklin, owners of the Harner group and seven other claims, totaling fourteen in all, approximating some 700 acres, have nearly completed the formation of a syndicate for development purposes, to be known as the Marmot River Development Syndicate with a capitalization of \$250,000 divided into \$5 units.

### DALHOUSIE GROUP DRAWS ATTENTION OF BRITISH CAPITAL

The Dalhousie Mining Co., Ltd., whose properties are situated in a favorable location in Portland Canal territory, nine miles above Stewart, and in an interesting geographical and geological position in relation to the rich ore bodies of the Premier Mine, has, it is announced, secured the co-operation of British interests.

An extensive programme of development has been planned and those on the inside who placed their expectations high regarding the future of the undertaking are quite satisfied that these will be realized, and that the

Dalhousie shares will shortly warrant a decided advance. The latest Dalhousie news is available through the Canada British Finance Corporation, Limited, 721 Port Street, whose president, Mr. John Stirling, recently made a close examination of the position and prospects of the company. The shares in the company are largely held in Victoria.

### DUNWELL MINE IS RUNNING SMOOTHLY

Report From Stewart Says That Profits Are Expected to Improve Even More

The Dunwell mill is working "like a sewing machine," according to The Portland Canal News, and making a profit for the company of from \$500 to \$600 daily, according to returns from smelter shipments of concentrates. Since the mill was first tuned up on ore of inferior grade, the heads gradually improved in value and now average close to \$25 per ton. The ultimate has not been attained, either in mill tonnage treated, percentage of recovery, or assay value of the mill feed, and it is within the range of probability that before Fall the daily profit from the plant will be at least \$900. This, on an outstanding capitalization of \$850,000, will mean nice dividends, even when deductions for further development and exploratory work are made.

### WHITWATER MINES WILL BE REWORKED

Gen. J. W. Stewart and Others Interested in Putting in Flotation Concentrator There

Grading for the new mill of Whitewater Mines, Limited, at Reliance, B.C., has been completed and foundations are now being laid. The new plant will have a capacity of 200 tons a day and will be a thoroughly modern flotation concentrator.

Manager Burgess and Arthur Lakes, the company's consulting engineer, made a thorough inspection of the lower workings in the company's property last week. They report the mine as never looking better in its history, development work during the last month having opened up the best show of ore disclosed since operations were begun over a year ago. The new strike is on the No. 12 level west in the main Whitewater vein. The ore has been opened by drift for 150 feet and the face shows ten feet of high-grade silver-lead-zinc milling ore. This showing is at a depth of 1,600 feet from the surface on the dip of the vein, the deepest working in ore in the whole Slocan country. It is intended to raise on this new ore body forthwith and drive the different upper levels west to tap its upward extension.

**WAS BIG PRODUCER**

Two other important ore bodies have recently been opened in other sections of the mine. The drift on the No. 11 level east has disclosed the downward extension of the main silver-lead ore body from which nearly \$4,000,000 was produced between the surface and No. 10 level, when the Whitewater Mine was formerly in operation. The other new showing is in a stope above the No. 10 level west, where a fine ore body also is being opened up.

At the recently held annual meeting the following officers were elected: President, Major-General J. W. Stewart, C.B., Vancouver; vice-president, D. McLeod, Vancouver; secretary, treasurer and managing director, W. H. Burgess, Kaslo; directors in addition to the above, Captain F. R. Glover, Vancouver; James Anderson, Kaslo; and J. R. Court, London, England.

### BIG MISSOURI HAS RICH ORE REPORTED

High Values Are Said to Have Been Located in New Cut in Mine

Ore running seventy ounces in gold and 761 ounces in silver per ton has been picked up in a new cut on the Big Missouri. This is an assay made by James L. Freeburn, former operator of the famous Chichagof gold mine of Alaska, who recently examined the Big Missouri for some of the Tacoma interests, and is vouchered for by B. P. Knowles, superintendent of the Big Missouri, says The Portland Canal News.

Samples of the ore displayed in Stewart show both free gold and native silver in abundance. Mr. Knowles says that the vein is four feet wide where the first shots were put in, but that he will give it an average of two feet so far as stripping has disclosed its width.

The new strike occurred in the course of exploratory work on the Calcutta Cut showing, which is situated on the west bank of Silver Creek.

### KIMBERLEY LOCATES BODY OF FERTILIZER

Deposit of Carbonate of Lime Will Be Utilized for Applying to Land

Left probably thousands of years ago by some of Nature's upheavals, there is in the vicinity of Kimberley a large bed of fresh water or sea shells. These shells have been ground to fine powder in Nature's laboratories.

Lately a sample was sent to the Dominion chemist at Ottawa. It was analyzed and highly recommended as a soil corrective for the soils of British Columbia.

It contains a large percentage of carbonate of lime, which is necessary in agriculture for the elimination of acids in the soil.

On some of the experimental farms of the Dominion its use alone or when combined with manure has increased the crop 50 to 300 per cent.

This property will be developed by the Kimberley Products Company of Kimberley, B.C., which is adopting the method of testing free of charge any tract of land to determine the amount of lime necessary to bring the crop to its maximum yield.

## Suggesting JUNE-TIME WANT ADS!



ONE of the most enjoyable features of this year's vacation will come next winter, when the snapshot album will bring back gay memories. Photographic enthusiasts—amateur, professional, and dealer—recognize in the *Miscellaneous For Sale* classification a most effective method of buying and selling cameras and the paraphernalia thereof. Watch this section and use it!

*Miscellaneous For Sale*

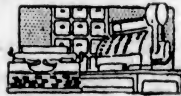


YOU'LL want different equipment for this year's vacation. Save time, trouble and money by buying and selling tents, camping outfits, kits and all miscellaneous camping needs through our Want Ads. Insert an ad now for immediate and profitable results!



THE HOUSEHOLD GOODS classification plays an important role in domestic dramatics these days. Furniture and hangings that were just right for the other apartment are often not at all suited to the new one. Sell what you won't use—do it today—with a Want Ad. Also list what you wish to buy, and save money.

*Household Goods*



UNUSED office devices and furniture superseded by later purchases, but in good condition, should be disposed of with a Want Ad. Don't overlook this economical selling device merely because it is so unobtrusive and "close to home." Let our Want Ad Section help you solve your obsolete equipment problem with speed.

*Office Devices*



THE musical tastes of the family ebb and flow. Don't accumulate records and rolls that are rarely played—sell them with one of our Want Ads! Newer numbers can then be purchased at no additional expense.

*Musical Instruments*



CHESTER is getting to be a big boy now. He scorns the pet ducklings of yesterday. Even the cat suffers under an aversion to all but man-like pursuits. You'll find people with younger youngsters who will be glad to buy your pets. Tell them with a Want Ad, properly worded.

*Dogs, Birds, Poultry, Etc.*



**Closing Hour**

The very last moment you can insert your Want Ad in The Colonist is

**10 P.M.**

day previous to insertion.

## Vacation Time IS WANT AD TIME



SUMMER RESORT proprietors, being good business men, use our Want Ads regularly, because, whether they wish to rent or sell, they secure the best returns. The time to begin advertising for guests or tenants is NOW, when vacationists are speculating whence and when they will break away.

*To Rent—Summer Resorts For Sale—Summer Resorts*



JUNE! July! August! Play time—vacation days! Summer homes, lakeside cottages, camp sites are being bought or sold now, in the Spring, as owners want the use of the property the whole summer long. A Want Ad will facilitate the sale. If you are desirous of securing a summer home or vacation place in a certain locality, a mention of your wants in a Want Ad will bring quick results.

## The Colonist Want Ads

Classified Advertising Dept.  
Open From 8 A.M. to 10 P.M.

Phone 11



WOMEN will appreciate our special service which enables them to tell their needs to an intelligent Ad Taker who can help materially in wording a productive Want Ad.

**Bacardi**

**CUBA'S FAMOUS LIQUEUR**

Makes a variety of delicious cocktails

Piquant flavor assists digestion

Get the genuine BACARDI, distilled and bottled only by Compania "Ron Bacardi" S.A., Santiago de Cuba & Havana.

This advertisement is not published or displayed by the Liquor Control Board or by the Government of British Columbia.







Wednesday, 9 A.M. to 1 P.M.  
Store Hours—9 A.M. to 6 P.M.

# Sommers' Limited Stock On Sale

## Monday, June 20

Sommers' Limited, Stock was purchased to supply the needs of the exclusive trade of Vancouver for this season. The only reason for the quick disposal of this business, as far as we know, was that the building and land were sold for quick delivery. We have bought very heavily ourselves, for this season's trade, and this large purchase, coming on top of our large season's stock, makes it imperative that we dispose of it as quickly as possible. Any visitors to Vancouver will find it greatly to their advantage to view a larger portion of this stock in our Vancouver Store

### Special Notice

We will take this opportunity of adjusting our own stock of Ready-to-Wear and Hosiery, and will place on sale a large part of our stock of Hosiery, Underwear and many lines of Ready-to-Wear at ridiculously Low Prices.

## See Windows for Representative Bargains

### Dresses and Coats From the Sommers' Stock

#### Coats

\$25.00 \$35.00 \$49.75 \$75.00

SEE WINDOW DISPLAY

#### Dresses

\$9.90 - \$13.90 - \$16.90 - \$19.75 - \$25.00  
\$27.90 - \$29.75 - \$35.00 - \$49.75 - \$75.00



#### Rayon Silk Underwear

From the Sommers' Stock

Many Exceptional Bargains

Rayon French Drawers, including Harvey's and Mercury Brands. Shown in pink, peach, orchid, apricot and Nile. Sizes, small and medium. Regular \$2.75 for, **\$1.65** a pair.

#### "RAYSHEEN" Vests and Bloomers A Garment, \$1.65

Raysheen—The well known English lock-stitch underwear. Vests in opera style only. Shades ivory, flash, sky, lilac and apricot. Small, medium and out-sizes. Regular \$2.25 for, a garment **\$1.65**  
Bloomers to match vests, well made and with double gusset. Regular \$2.75. On sale, a pair **\$1.65**  
Cami-Knickers, ideal for Summer wear; dainty pastel shades. A pair **\$1.65**

#### Rayon Silk Underwear

##### Odd Lines, a Garment, 85c

Rayon Silk Bloomers in bobette and regulation styles; a variety of colors and sizes. Regular to \$1.95, for, a garment **85c**  
Rayon Silk Vests, including Harvey's and Moodies well known makes; popular shades; small and medium sizes. Regular to \$1.50, for, a garment **85c**

#### Pure Silk Vests

Watson's Brand. Regular **\$1.65**  
Price \$3.00, for **\$1.65**  
Pure Silk Vests, white only; reinforced under arm, and shown in sizes 36 and 38 only. On sale at, a garment **\$1.65**  
—1st Floor

#### Womens' High Grade Underwear

Prices Grouped to Make Your Purchases Worth While. A Garment **\$1.65**  
"Kaiser" Silk Vests, opera style only. Shades white, pink, peach, orchid; not all sizes in each shade. A garment, **\$1.65**  
"Harvey's" Step-In Combinations, in white, pink, apricot and mauve. Sizes small and medium. A limited quantity only.  
—Knit Underwear, 1st Floor

#### Bunting for July 1 Decoration

Tri-Color Bunting for floats or building decorations. Large stocks of Colored Cheese Cloths, red, white, blue, emerald, sky, canary, violet, etc.  
—Shapled, Main Floor

#### Fancy Silk Knit Dresses

A Wonderful Value, Each

**\$5.75**

Fancy Silk Knit Dresses, made in one or two-piece styles, with pockets and belt. They are trimmed with buttons and shown in shades white, flame, black, navy, Copenhagen, blue and fawn. Sizes 16 to 42. On sale, each **\$5.75**  
—Mantle Dept., 1st Floor

French Hand-Made

#### Voile Dresses

For Summer Wear

**\$14.90 and \$18.75**

A very choice selection of Dainty Dresses, including figured voiles in bold designs with shirring and accordion pleating on skirts, pastel tinted voiles with delicate trimmings of hand embroidery, hand tucking and drawn thread work. Several very pretty models are shown in white and black and white and navy. Short or long sleeves and sizes 16 to 42. On sale for **\$14.90 and \$18.75**  
—Mantle Dept., 1st Floor

Jersey Cloth

#### Sport Suits

**\$7.90**

A group of Suits expressing desired smartness of appearance. Suitable for sports wear, and made in pull-over style with V neck, and the skirts with kick pleats, the tops of combination shades. Colors shown are glacier blue, gipsy red, black, steel blue, parrot green, cloud grey, Togo green. Sizes 36 to 40. On sale Monday, each **\$7.90**  
—Mantle Dept., 1st Floor

For Misses and Women, Silk and Wool

#### Knit Coats

On Sale for

**\$12.90**

Knitted Coats in very attractive models of silk and wool, straightline effect, belted, with notch collars and two pockets; new combination shade effects; good length. Sizes 36 to 40. Each **\$12.90**  
—Mantle Dept., 1st Floor

#### Hosiery

On Sale at Extremely Low Prices

Art Silk Hose, heavy quality, with reinforced heel and toe. An exceptional bargain, black **19c** only. A pair

Silk-Plated Hose, with elastic garter tops, high spliced heels, strongly reinforced. In cruiser, atmosphere, pearl, log cabin and cordovan shades. First quality. On sale, a pair **49c**

Thread Silk Hose, reinforced with art silk, mock fashion seams and silk extending well over the knee. Colors of beige, camel and pearl. All first quality. On sale, a pair **59c**

Silk Surface Hose, silk to the welt with four-inch lisle hem. Reinforced at all wearing parts and shown in all popular Spring shades. On sale, a pair **59c**

First Quality Thread Silk Hose, full fashioned, service weight, silk extending well over the knee, finished with mercerized lisle top. Shown in five Spring shades, in size 8 1/2 **95c** only. On sale for

First Quality Chiffon Thread Silk Hose, full fashioned, with pointed heel and snug fitting ankle. Shown in all the new Spring shades, and sizes 8 1/2 to 10. On sale, a pair **95c**

Thread Silk Hose, with four-inch hem, silk extending well over the knee, reinforced at heel and toes. These are sub-standards with very slight imperfections that will not interfere with the wearing qualities. All new shades and black. On sale, a pair **95c**

Service Weight Silk Hose, with double sole and high spliced heel. Mercerized lisle top, in shades of beige, pearl and black. All first quality. On sale, a pair **\$1.29**

Silk Hose in service weight, well reinforced foot and four-inch lisle hem; silk to the welt. All new shades and all sizes. On sale, a pair **\$1.29**

#### New Hosiery Section

Opened on Lower Main Floor

Douglas Street Entrance

This Hosiery Section will help to take care of the extra business during this sale.

First Quality Pure Dye Silk Hose, full fashioned and service weight, well reinforced at wearing points, and shown in a large range of newest shades. On sale, a pair **\$1.49**

Women's Pure Wool Cashmere Hose in fancy rib effects, seamless knit, an English-made hose of dependable quality; choice of popular shades. Reduced to **95c**

Women's "Wolsey" Pure Wool Hose, 2-and-1 rib style, with elastic garter tops. Shown in fawn, black, putty, silver, mole and grey. On sale, a pair **95c**

Silk and Wool Hose with elastic tops, fancy rib style in two-tone effect of fawn, grey, nude and green. **\$1.49**

Wonderful values for Women's Real Balbriggan Cashmere Hose for sports wear, snug fitting, full fashioned, of the best quality; shown in a variety of checked patterns in many contrasting color effects. All pure wool and exceptional value at **\$1.49**

Fancy Silk and Wool Cashmere Hose, strongly reinforced at heel and toe. Shown in fancy check designs in two-tone effects. Ideal sports hose. On sale, a pair **95c**  
—Hosiery, Main Floor

#### For July 1 Celebration

Crope Paper for decorating cars, boats and making of paper dresses and flowers—  
Canadian-Made Paper, per roll, 10c and 25c  
Dennison's Crope Paper, per roll, 10c and 25c  
Make your choice now from full stocks. You are cordially invited to consult our experienced decorators for July 1 decorations.  
Good stock of small size flags also on hand.  
—Stationery, Lower Main Floor

# DAVID SPENCER LIMITED

PHONE  
**7800**



# SIXTY YEARS OF CONFEDERATION



MEMBERS OF THE QUEBEC CONFERENCE, OCTOBER 1864

F. Palmer      F. B. T. Carter      John A. Macdonald      Peter Mitchell      R. B. Dickey      W. H. Pope      J. M. Johnson  
 Hewitt Barnard (Secy.)      Ambrose Shea      Thomas H. Haviland      J. H. Gray      A. A. Macdonald  
 W. A. Henry      George Coles      J. C. Chandler      William McDougall      J. McCully  
 Charles Fisher      J. C. Chapais      Sir Etienne Paschal Tache      Alex. T. Galt      J. Cockburn      Thomas D'Arcy McGee  
 W. H. Steeves      John Hamilton Gray      Alexander Campbell      Hector L. Langevin      George Brown      Charles Tupper  
 Edward Whalen      Samuel L. Tilley

## Street Pageant for Celebration Assured Of Notable Success

Details Have Been Carefully Studied to Secure Procession Representative of Many Activities in Victoria and District—Parade Will Be Nearly Two Miles in Length

### Personnel of Management Guarantees Optimistic Programme Will Be Attained

WITH every section well arranged, and the Historical Pageant Section entirely underwritten, the Parade Committee of the Diamond Jubilee celebration reports that Victoria will this year see probably the longest and most magnificent parade in municipal history.

There are fourteen sections in the parade, and every one is being generously contributed to by merchants, businessmen, organizations and citizens of Victoria. The historical pageant has been made possible only by the patriotic response of various business houses of this city, while the city School Board, knowing the difficulty the committee was contending with for the want of children in the parade, has expressed its willingness to help in every way possible. The result will be that there will be nearly 1,000 cadets, Boy Scouts, Navy League boys, Girl Guides and Canadian Girls in Training in the parade.

The commercial section is being well supported, while nearly every organization in the city is either entering their organization or of a floral character. Many entries have been received for decorated cars and the response has been so great that the committee has had to consider a three-mile route so that all will be able to see the magnificent procession.

It is reported that the head of the parade will be opposite the Parliament Buildings when the last float is leaving the corner of Fernwood and Yates Streets, thus making the parade itself nearly two miles in length.

The committee responsible for this great undertaking is as follows: Colonel D. B. Martyn, chairman; Mr. W. G. Stone, secretary; Mr. A. E. Humphries, Mr. W. H. Davies, Miss Lettie Bowron, Mrs. Crocker, Mr. W. Laver, Mr. A. J. Watson, Mr. H. F. Hewett, Mr. A. Manson and Mr. C. B. Sylvester. This committee has been ably assisted by a pageant committee, which has secured the historical floats.

The pageant committee comprises: Mr. William Ivel, chairman; Mr. V. L. Denton, Mr. Carl Stocker, Hon. Justice Martin, Mrs. J. O. Cameron, Mrs. R. B. McKicking, Miss K. Agnew, Mr. Lindley Grease, Mr. Gerald Boulton and Mr. McGivern.

So great has been the work on this parade that subcommittees had to be appointed to look after each of the fourteen sections. It is to these subcommittees that credit is due for a large number of floats.

## The Colonist Recalls Stirring History of Nation

The majority of the Canadian newspapers are issuing Confederation editions in connection with the sixtieth anniversary of the Union of the four Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. The Colonist in the accompanying pages, presents some phases of the negotiations which led up to the Union, and of the influences which were responsible for subsequently bringing British Columbia into the Dominion. Sketches of political leaders, and articles relative to the material growth of Canada in the ensuing sixty years furnish an interesting commentary upon the country's development.

## Canadian Sports Are On Diamond Jubilee Programme of Events

Junior Chamber of Commerce Patriotically Assists Committee to Make Celebration of Confederation Successful Affair—Attractions Will Embrace Nearly Every Line of Canadian Sport

### Track Meet, Water Carnival, National Games and Other Attractions Provided

IN preparing the sports programme for the Diamond Jubilee of Confederation celebrations, the committee in charge has taken as its objective a list of attractions embracing as far as possible every line of Canadian sport.

When the executive early this year commenced work on the general programme, the newly formed Junior Chamber of Commerce came forward and offered its services in the arrangements for sport attractions. Appointing Mr. William Kennedy as chairman of the

committee, much time was spent in the preparation of the various events. Starting Friday morning, July 1, with a monster track and field meet, the sports will be brought to a conclusion with a water carnival in the Inner Harbor on Saturday evening.

The second Vancouver Island Track and Field Championships will be held at the Royal Athletic Park, commencing at ten o'clock Friday morning. This meet includes twenty-six championship events, and judging from the number of entries should create wide interest and attract a large crowd. Entries are pouring in from city and district and from up-Island points. Mr. W. S. Maguire, of the Y.M.C.A., is receiving the entries.

The list of events for this meet are as follows:  
 100 Yards dash, junior.  
 100 Yards dash, senior.  
 100 Yards, ladies, under eighteenth birthday.  
 16-lb. Shotput, senior.  
 Running broad jump, junior.  
 220 Yards, ladies, open, over sixteen birthday.  
 220 Yards dash, junior.  
 220 Yards dash, senior.  
 16-lb. Hammer, senior.  
 Running high jump, junior.  
 One-mile run, junior.  
 440 Yards run, senior.  
 8-lb. Shotput, junior.  
 Running broad jump, senior.  
 440 Yards run, junior.  
 One-mile run, senior.  
 56-lb. weight, senior.  
 Pole vault, junior.  
 880 Yards run, senior.  
 880 Yards run, junior.  
 Running high jump, senior.  
 Low hurdles, junior, 120 yards.  
 High hurdles, senior, 120 yards.  
 Pole vault, senior.  
 Half-mile junior medley relay (110-110-220-440 yards).  
 One mile senior medley relay (220-220-440-880 yards).  
 In addition to these events the world-chopping contest in connection with the boxing championships of British Columbia will be held.

Special attention is being given to music throughout the three-day celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of Confederation. The parade to be held on the afternoon of July 1 will have at least eight bands playing, while it is hoped to be able to provide hands at nearly every event on the programme. Special music is also being arranged for the costume carnival at the Armouries, the state ball at the Empress Hotel and the mass gathering at Beacon Hill on Sunday afternoon.

## Fancy Dress Carnival Will Be Occasion for Rejoicing

Grand March Will Start at 9 o'Clock—Judges Will Award Prizes for Best Period Costumes and Fancy Dress—Twenty-Piece Orchestra for Dances

A festive time is assured those who attend the costume carnival to be held at the Armories on Saturday, July 2. Mr. W. Yule, chairman of the committee in charge of this phase of the Confederation celebration, stated yesterday.

Saturday night will be made a special night of rejoicing before the commemoration services that are to be held the next day. Friday and Saturday are given over to days of rejoicing, while Sunday is devoted to one of reverent commemoration and thanksgiving.

In an effort to help the citizens of Victoria to enjoy themselves and rejoice in the long years of Confederation in Canada, the committee has arranged a brilliant carnival, which will be held at the Drill Hall, from nine o'clock to 11:45 p.m.

The committee in charge of this phase of the celebration comprises Mr. W. Yule, chairman; Mrs. McGregor, Mr. Jasper, Mr. George Bloomfield, Mr. W. H. Davies, Mr. Bloom, Mr. D. Evans, Mr. Mitchell and Mr. F. Hunter. The admission to this carnival will be a nominal one, and each ticket will have a number so that the ones holding the lucky numbers will win tombola prizes.

The grand march will start at nine o'clock, and prizes will be offered for the best period costumes. The object of the committee is to make the carnival as brilliant and colorful as possible.

## DECORATIONS WILL BE CHOICE CONTRIBUTION

The streets of Victoria will be beautifully decorated for the three-day celebration of the sixtieth anniversary of Confederation. A special money vote has been made by the executive to the committee in charge of the arrangements so that the city can be attired in gala array and present a colorful scene for the parade and other events to be held downtown.

Mr. Sylvester, chairman of the decoration committee, has some able people working in co-operation with him. Members working on this committee are as follows: Mr. Sylvester, Miss M. Cameron, Mr. J. S. McMillan, Mr. G. Little, Mr. G. W. Brooker, Mr. George Hutchinson and Captain M. D. Harbord.

A plan of the city streets in the business section has been drafted, marking each place where streamers or flags are to be strung across the road. Yates, Government, Douglas and intersecting streets are to be gaily decorated with streamers of flags suspended across the road.

In addition to the flags placed outside business houses by the merchants the committee has arranged to place standards on all the cluster lights in the business district so that the city will present a colorful scene when the celebrations start on July 1.

There will be a splendid display of Union Jacks and Canadian Ensigns, while the colors red, white and blue will be hung everywhere. The Parliament Buildings, the C.P.R. terminal, the Empress Hotel and Pemberton & Sons' office building will be specially lighted for the occasion, while all these buildings and the Hudson's Bay Company and David Spencer, Ltd. stores are arranging for patriotic displays. Merchants of the city are also being asked to contribute toward the general decoration scheme.

## Mass Choir and Band Will Give Concert on Sunday

July 3 Will Be Day of Reverent Commemoration—Churches to Hold Special Services—Patriotic Speeches and Concert at Beacon Hill Park

Sunday, July 3, has been specially designated for the purpose of reverently commemorating the sixtieth anniversary of Confederation throughout Canada. To impress the importance of the Diamond Jubilee of Confederation upon the minds of the people, and what this bond of unity means to the people of Canada, the churches of this city have arranged to hold special services in the morning and evening.

An energetic committee, with Mr. Frank Sehl as chairman, has been working on a programme for Sunday afternoon at the Beacon Hill Park where a musical concert will be given and patriotic speeches delivered. This committee comprises Mr. Frank Sehl, Mr. J. G. Brown, Mr. Herbert Kent, Mr. G. Holdcroft, Mr. Fred Waddington, Mrs. J. O. Cameron, Mr. Cecil French, Mr. Stanley Peile, Mrs. Radbourne, Mr. F. King, Mr. E. Parsons, Mr. George Downard and Mr. I. Hampy.

All the church choirs in the city are being asked to co-operate in the arrangements for this musical concert. It is expected that there will be 200 voices in the mass choir and about sixty instruments in the mass band. Patriotic and national airs will be included in the musical programme, while special hymns of thanksgiving, in which the audience will join in the singing, have been arranged.

Mr. Frank Sehl has received the musical programme from the central



# Constitution of Dominion Is Based on Broad Structure

## CONFEDERATION WAS HASTENED IN CANADA BY STRESS OF EVENTS

From Earliest Days of Country Efforts Had Been Made to Unite Upper and Lower Canada With Maritime Provinces—Powers of Canadian Government Develop in Later Years

### Sketch Outlines Circumstances Under Which Nation Was Created

THE constitutional development of Canada, from the time of its coming under British rule down to Confederation, is mainly based upon four important Acts of the British Parliament, the Quebec Act of 1774, the Constitutional Act of 1791, the Act of Union of 1840, and the British North America Act of 1867. The first of these is chiefly important as establishing the French civil law throughout the area then contained in the Province of Quebec. The second is noteworthy for the division of the Province into the French-speaking Province of Lower Canada and the English-speaking Province of Upper Canada, and for the concession of representative government through an elective legislative assembly, which, however, had no control over the executive Government except in so far as it could refuse to vote taxes (the non-tax revenue of the Province was outside of its control). The third of the above-mentioned Acts reunited the two Canadas under a single Legislature, and conceded the principle of responsible government, the executive administration being henceforth the creature of the Legislature. The fourth separated the two Canadas from their existing legislative union to make them provinces, each administering its own local affairs, in a wider Confederation, which within a comparatively short period so extended its boundaries so as to include the whole of British North America except Newfoundland and Labrador.

#### CANADA AMONG THE NATIONS

Since Confederation there has taken place a gradual development of the powers of the Canadian Government, due in part to a more liberal attitude among British statesmen. Thus, in 1878, the Hon. Edward Blake secured the issuance of a new set of instructions to the Governor-General, providing that, with unimportant exceptions, he should act upon the advice of his Ministers. A gradual development in the status of the Dominion was also evident at the successive Colonial Conferences, the name of which in 1907 was changed to Imperial Conferences, when also it was decided that further conferences should be between the Government of the United Kingdom and the Governments of the self-governing Dominions. At the close of the war, on the initiative of Sir Robert Borden, then Prime Minister of Canada, the Dominions were recognized as signatories of the Treaty of Versailles, and were accepted as members of the League of Nations, since which time a Canadian Minister of the Crown, and freely associated as members of the League of Nations. The Imperial War Conference, a gathering of the five members of the British War Cabinet, and the Prime Minister of the self-governing Dominions. At the close of the war, on the initiative of Sir Robert Borden, then Prime Minister of Canada, the Dominions were recognized as signatories of the Treaty of Versailles, and were accepted as members of the League of Nations, since which time a Canadian Minister of the Crown, and freely associated as members of the League of Nations.

#### CASE FOR CANADA

The present position of Canada in the British Commonwealth of Nations was clearly defined at the Imperial Conference of 1926, attended by Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, Prime Minister, and Hon. Ernest Lapointe, Minister of Justice, on behalf of Canada. The Report of the Inter-Imperial Relations Committee recommended that in future the Governor-General should be regarded as the personal representative of the Crown rather than as an official of the Government of Great Britain, and that the Dominions might have their own representatives in foreign affairs. The Minister to the United States has now been appointed. In defining the relative position of Great Britain and the self-governing Dominions, the committee made the following statement, which was endorsed by the Conference: "They are autonomous communities within the British Empire, equal in status, in no way subordinate one to another in any aspect of their domestic or external affairs, though united by a common allegiance to the Crown, and freely associated as members of the British Commonwealth of Nations."

#### CONSTITUTION OF CANADA

Since the British North America Act, based on the agreement of our own representatives, defines our internal constitution, it and its consequences must be further analyzed under the headings of "Dominion Government" and "Provincial Government." In the preamble to the Act it is stated that the provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick "have expressed their desire to be federally united into one Dominion, with a Constitution similar in principle to that of the United Kingdom. Thus our constitution is not an imitation of that of the United States, it is the British Constitution federalized. Like the British and unlike the American Constitution, it is not a written document, but many unwritten conventions of the British Constitution are also recognized in our own; what we have in the British North America Act is a written declaration of the respective powers of the Dominion and Provincial Governments, and an enactment of the terms of the Confederation agreement.

#### DOMINION GOVERNMENT

The British North America Act declares that the executive government of Canada shall continue to be vested in the Sovereign of the United Kingdom (see p. 9), represented for Dominion purposes by the Governor-General, as for provincial purposes by the Lieutenant-Governor. The Governor-General is advised by the King's Privy Council for Canada, a committee of which constitute the Ministry of the day. The Dominion Parliament consists of

the King, the Senate and the House of Commons. It must meet at least once a year, so that twelve months do not elapse between the last meeting in one session and the first meeting in the next. Section 96 in number, who are appointed for life by the Governor-General-in-Council, must be thirty years of age, British subjects, residents of the province for which they are appointed, and possess \$4,000 over and above their liabilities. Members of the House of Commons (245 in 1927) are elected by the people for the duration of the Parliament, which may not be longer than five years.

#### POWERS OF PARLIAMENT

The Dominion Parliament has exclusive legislative authority in all matters relating to the following: Public debt and property; regulation of trade and commerce; raising of money by any mode of taxation; borrowing of money on the public credit; postal service; census and statistics; militia, military and naval service and defence; fixing and providing for salaries and allowances of the officers of the Government; beacons, buoys and light-houses; navigation and shipping; quarantine and the establishment and maintenance of marine hospitals; sea-coast and inland fisheries; the establishment of an international frontier; currency and coinage; banking, incorporation of banks, and issue of paper money; savings banks; weights and measures; bills of exchange and promissory notes; interest; legal tender; bankruptcy and insolvency; patents of invention and discovery; copyrights; India and lands reserved for Indians; naturalization and aliens; marriage and divorce; the criminal law, except the constitution of courts of criminal jurisdiction, but including the procedure in criminal matters; the establishment, maintenance and management of penitentiaries; such classes of subjects as are expressly excepted in the enumeration of the classes of subjects by the Act exclusively assigned to the legislatures of the Provinces.

#### PUBLIC FINANCE

At Confederation the revenues which had previously accrued to the treasuries of the provinces were transferred to the Dominion, notably the customs duties. The public works, cash assets and other property of the provinces, with the exception of the lands, minerals and royalties, also became Dominion property. In its turn, the Dominion was to be responsible for the debts of the provinces, the Crown, and the Dominion was to take over, the Dominion was to pay annual subsidies to the provinces for the support of their governments and legislatures. These subsidies have from time to time been increased.

The Confederation of the provinces occurred at a time when the doctrine of laissez faire was generally accepted, with the consequence that the functions of Government were at their minimum and required a comparatively small expenditure to perform, so that the amount of revenue collected from the taxpayers was comparatively small, and the Dominion Government, under the Confederation Agreement, however, provided for completion of the Intercolonial Railway, and that with British Columbia for the construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway; later on the National Transcontinental was undertaken. Indeed, the single item of railways and canals accounts for almost the entire increase in the national debt down to the Great War, which cost the country some \$1,700,000,000 besides the heavy obligations for pensions. Further, the current ideas of the functions of Government differ very widely from those which existed at the time of Confederation. Literally scores of increased services are now required from the Government. Where the Government at Confederation had only about 1,500 employees it has today some 39,000.

#### PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS

In each of the provinces the King is represented by a Lieutenant-Governor, appointed by the Governor-General-in-Council, and governing with the advice and assistance of his Ministry or Executive Council, which is responsible to the Legislature and resigns office when it ceases to enjoy the confidence of that body. The Legislatures are unicameral, consisting of a Legislative Assembly elected by the people, except in Quebec and Nova Scotia, where there is a Legislative Council as well as a Legislative Assembly.

#### POWERS OF LEGISLATURES

The Legislature in each Province may exclusively make laws in relation to the following matters: amendment of the constitution of the Province, except as regards the Lieutenant-Governor; direct taxation within the province; borrowing of money on the credit of the province; establishment and tenure of provincial offices and appointment and payment of provincial officers; the management and sale of public lands belonging to the province and of the timber and wood thereon; the establishment, maintenance and management of public and reformatory prisons in and for the province; the establishment, maintenance and management of hospitals, asylums, charities and eleemosynary institutions in and for the province, other than marine hospitals;

## Centre of Canada's National Celebration



PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, OTTAWA

## National Committee for the Celebration of the Diamond Jubilee

Honorary Patron: His Excellency the Governor-General  
Honorary Patroness: Her Excellency the Viscountess Willingdon

Honorary Presidents:  
Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, Hon. Hugh Guthrie

Honorary Vice-Presidents:  
The Lieutenant-Governors of the Provinces

Presidents:  
Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Borden, Hon. Sir Lomer Gouin

Vice-Presidents:  
Rt. Hon. George F. Graham, Chairman Executive Committee  
Hon. Charles Maclellan, Vice-Chairman Executive Committee

Honorary Treasurer:  
Hon. H. M. Marler

Honorary Secretaries:  
Mr. C. G. Cowan, Mr. Jean Desy

Executive Committee:  
Mr. Thomas Ahearn, Mr. J. C. Ann, Mr. A. J. Freeman, Mr. J. P. Balthazar, Hon. R. B. Bennett, Hon. W. A. Black, Hon. Hewitt Bostock, Mr. P. M. Butler, Mr. M. J. Coldwell, Mr. W. F. Dufour, Dr. A. G. Doughty, Mr. J. P. Mulqueen, Hon. Sir George Perley, Hon. Mr. Justice Rinfret, Mrs. H. H. Rowatt, Mrs. Rene de Salaberry, Mr. T. G. Lambert, Hon. J. D. Stewart, Mr. Walter Thompson, Mrs. J. A. Wilson, Mr. Tom Moore

municipal institutions in the province; shop, saloon, tavern, auctioneer and other licences issued for the raising of provincial or municipal revenue; local works and undertakings other than interprovincial or international lines of ships, railways, canals, telegraphs, etc., or works which, though wholly situated within one province, are declared by the Dominion Parliament to be for the general advantage either of Canada or of two or more provinces; the incorporation of companies with provincial objects; the solemnization of marriage in the province; property and civil rights in the province; the administration of justice in the province, including the constitution, maintenance and organization of provincial courts both of civil and criminal jurisdiction, and including the imposition of punishment by fine, penalty, or imprisonment for enforcing any law of the province relating to any of the foregoing subjects; further, under section 92, exclusive of matters of a merely local or private nature in the province. Further, in and for each province the Legislature may, under section 93, enact laws in relation to education, subject to certain provisions for the protection of religious minorities, who are to retain the privileges and rights enjoyed before Confederation.

#### PROVINCIAL FINANCE

Provincial Governments in Canada are in the position. Under section 118 of the British North America Act, 1867 (30 and 31 Vict., c. 3), and the British North America Act, 1907 (7 Edw. VII, c. 1), of the Dominion Government, income in subsidies from the Dominion treasury. In addition, through their retention of ownership of their lands, minerals and other natural resources, sales of timber, mining royalties, leases of water-powers, etc., while the Prairie Provinces receive from the Dominion special grants in lieu of land revenue. Further, under section 92 of the British North America Act, Provincial Legislatures are given authority to impose direct taxation within the province for provincial purposes and to borrow money on the sole credit of the province.

While the laissez faire school of political thought was predominant throughout the country, provincial receipts and expenditures were generally very moderate. From the commencement of the twentieth century, however, the Canadian public, more especially in Ontario and the West, began to demand increased services from the government, particularly in respect of education, sanitation, and the ownership and operation of public utilities. The performance of these functions necessitated increased revenues, which had to be raised by taxation. Among the chief methods of taxation to be employed has been the taxation of corporation and estates. Prominent among the objects of increased expenditure in this same period are education, public buildings, public works, labor protection, charities, hospitals and corrections. Provincial gov-

ernment is cheaper per head in the latter fair Eastern Provinces, but this is not to be taken as evidence that the larger services rendered to the public in the Western Provinces are not worth what is being paid for them.

#### MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT AND

Under the British North America Act, the municipalities are the creations of the Provincial Governments. Their basis of organization and their powers differ widely in different provinces, but almost everywhere they have very considerable powers of local self-government. If we include the local government districts of Saskatchewan and Alberta, there are over 4,100 municipal governments in Canada. These 4,100 municipal governments have together probably 20,000 members described as councillors, reeves, controllers, councillors, etc., and experience in municipal government trains men for the wider duties of public life in the Dominion. Further, under section 92, exclusive of matters of a merely local or private nature in the province. Further, in and for each province the Legislature may, under section 93, enact laws in relation to education, subject to certain provisions for the protection of religious minorities, who are to retain the privileges and rights enjoyed before Confederation.

#### PROVINCIAL FINANCE

Provincial Governments in Canada are in the position. Under section 118 of the British North America Act, 1867 (30 and 31 Vict., c. 3), and the British North America Act, 1907 (7 Edw. VII, c. 1), of the Dominion Government, income in subsidies from the Dominion treasury. In addition, through their retention of ownership of their lands, minerals and other natural resources, sales of timber, mining royalties, leases of water-powers, etc., while the Prairie Provinces receive from the Dominion special grants in lieu of land revenue. Further, under section 92 of the British North America Act, Provincial Legislatures are given authority to impose direct taxation within the province for provincial purposes and to borrow money on the sole credit of the province.

#### Canada May Well Be Proud of National Parks

Canadians have excellent reasons for being proud of their national parks, a development which has taken place during the sixty years of Confederation, which comprise a total area of nearly 8,000 square miles, and are absolute preserves for wild life, hunting being totally prohibited within their borders, and fishing allowed only under strict regulations. Banff is especially an ideal spot for the animal lover, as excellent natural paddocks have been constructed in this vicinity where buffalo, wapiti, mountain sheep, goat and deer are confined for those who wish to see these animals in ideal surroundings. An excellent motto for every hunter and sportsman is: "No species of animal should be destroyed at a greater rate than it can increase."

One of the most encouraging signs at present is the increasing number of nature books being published, and it is thought that our future citizens will realize more fully each year the priceless asset that "Wild Life Conservation" is to our country.

## QUEBEC ENJOYS GLAMOR OF AGE

Land of Habitant Has No Parallel in New World and Few in Eastern Hemisphere

### MUCH HAS YET TO BE DEVELOPED

Quebec is the oldest, the most picturesque and the largest of all the Provinces of the Canadian Confederation, the sixtieth anniversary of which will be celebrated in a few days. Here Nature spent lavishly its treasures. If you come to admire its landscapes, this portion of Canada will make a strong appeal to your imagination; at the economic point of view, its natural resources are immense and offer great advantages to industries; its trade ranks near the top; its harbors are well equipped and amongst the most frequented of North America.

Quebec's area covers 703,653 square miles. About half of this area, or 351,780 square miles, belong to Quebec Territory annexed in 1912. The actual area of the old and new Quebec is more than three times the area of France and of Germany and also three times the area of Spain.

#### THE UNIQUE RIVER

Modern physiography takes into account the influence of the characteristics of a country on its civilization. The physical aspect of this Province is very diversified; mountains, hills, valleys, prairies, lakes and rivers abound in every direction. There are more than 185 rivers, the St. Lawrence and its tributaries forming a mass of running water almost unique in the world. The St. Lawrence River is 2,338 miles long, most of it being in the Province of Quebec. This Province is also very wealthy in mineral and forestry products. Quebec is also proud of its past and of its French origin, remaining at the same time very cordial towards all the different races. Its population guard jealously the memory of the great discoveries, the founders of their cities, their pioneers, their martyrs, their heroes and maintain their traditions under the conditions of modern life.

Its vast territory has hardly been touched, about half its population is rural; industries expand very rapidly. Quebec is the second Province of the Dominion at the manufacturing viewpoint; lumber is the main industry, together with pulp and paper. Textile industry is next.

The area and variety of fertile lands, prosperous cities, natural wealth, forests, water-powers just in the process of being tamed and representing millions of potential horse-powers, all these exceptional advantages constitute, for the Province of Quebec, the promise of a bright future.

#### UNDER THREE NAMES

This land was first discovered by Jacques-Cartier in 1534, this distinguished captain taking possession of the country in the name of France, in erecting a cross bearing the coat-of-arms of his own country, on the shores of the Bay of Gaspé. Until 1763, this part of the country was known under the name of New France; from 1841 to 1867, it was called Lower Canada, and since Confederation, in 1867, its name is Quebec.

On hundreds and hundreds of miles, north, south, east and west, the Quebec country shows with pride the "habitant" everywhere recognized by certain essential characteristics, practicing the same farming methods, possessing the same amount of wealth, the same independence, the same large families, the same cordiality and gaiety, the same spirit of hospitality, speaking the same language of France and remaining faithful to his Roman Catholic belief.

Quebec is the Province of historical monuments, its annals are full of great deeds which have a special appeal for visitors of every country in the world and for the population of all the other Provinces of the Dominion.

There are in Canada today 111 daily newspapers, 34 weekly papers, 36 semi-weekly, 35 semi-monthly periodicals, 31 monthly periodicals and 27 quarterlies, or 1,549 in all. Definite figures for all these types of publications are lacking prior to 1922, but in that year there were 98 dailies, 6 tri-weeklies, 22 semi-weeklies, 30 semi-monthlies and 217 monthlies.

## Exemplary Life Marked Whole Public Career Of Sir Leonard Tilley

One of Most Active Factors in Bringing About Confederation, New Brunswick Statesman for Many Years Afterwards Played Important Part in Public Affairs of the Dominion

### A Supporter of Sir John A. Macdonald He Became Exponent of Protection

ONE of the most active factors in bringing about Confederation was Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley, C.B., K.C.M.G., of St. John, New Brunswick, and of him it may be said that no more honorable or blameless figure ever graced Canadian public life. His cogent oratory was famous during the Confederation period and for many years thereafter.

Tilley was born at Gagetown, N.B., in 1818, of a Loyalist family which had originally settled in the Massachusetts Bay colony as early as 1640. Young Tilley received a sound rudimentary education but at the age of thirteen went to Saint John to make his own way, obtaining his first employment as a drug clerk. Before he was twenty he successfully engaged in business for himself. At this time he became an advocate of total abstinence, a principle of which he was a lifelong adherent. His early achieved reputation as a public speaker and in 1850 was elected to represent Saint John in the New Brunswick Legislature, as an advocate of Protection, which had become a live issue in his province as a reaction against losses sustained through the Free Trade movement in England. Later he became Provincial Secretary which included finance, but his action in forcing through a premature measure of Protection caused a series of political crises. He then turned to the movement for the construction of an Intercolonial Railway from Halifax to Quebec, and visited London to urge the project on the British Government. Maritime Union also won his support, and he was one of the delegates to the Charlottetown Conference out of which developed the Confederation Conference at Quebec in 1864, and had much to do with the proposed financial terms.

Confederation was first tested at the polls at the New Brunswick General Elections early in 1865 and was rejected. Tilley at once commenced an educational campaign on behalf of the idea in every county. A year later the verdict was reversed and the change

had a healthy effect everywhere. He went to London in 1866 to assist in framing the British North America Act and on the formation of the first Confederation Government by Sir John Macdonald in 1867 accepted the post of Minister of Customs, although he felt that he merited a more important portfolio. In 1873, he became Minister of Finance in succession to Sir Francis Hincks, but the Macdonald Government was shortly afterwards defeated on the Pacific Scandal issue. Before the Government resigned it appointed Tilley Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick.

On the expiry of his term in 1878 he re-entered politics as a supporter of Sir John Macdonald and became one of the most brilliant exponents of the National Policy (Protection). After Sir John's triumph at the polls, Tilley became once more Minister of Finance, and it became his duty at the session of 1879 to introduce the first protective tariff in the history of the new Dominion. His sterling honesty and ability to handle figures inspired public confidence during the initial years of Protection, and he became an immensely popular figure. In 1885 falling health compelled him to retire from politics and Sir John made him once more Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, a post he filled until 1893, and in which his strict impartiality won him high esteem among all parties. He passed away, at the age of 78, on June 25, 1896, universally beloved. Throughout his life Tilley was a devout adherent of the Church of England, and few Canadian public men have left behind a memory so stainless.

### Son of Leading Figure In Confederation Days

In 1864, he was chosen Premier of Nova Scotia. That was the year in which Confederation took root. Not only did he bring his province into the Confederation, but he took a leading part in framing the terms of the B.N.A. Act, and afterwards in England in defeating opposition and settling the final draft with the Imperial authorities, and even succeeded in inducing his great rival, Joseph Howe, to join the Government of Sir John Macdonald after Confederation. For his services he was created a C.B. On the formation of the first Government, in view of certain difficulties arising in other provinces, he decided to accept a portfolio. He was, however, sworn in as President of the Council in 1870, and in 1873, when Sir John's Government resigned, was Minister of Public Works, and as such he organized the Department of Railways and Canals, of which he was the first minister. In that capacity he accompanied Sir John and Sir Leonard Tilley to England on a memorable visit, the result of which was the bargain with a syndicate to build the C.P.R.

After the elections Sir Charles became Minister of Public Works, and as such he organized the Department of Railways and Canals, of which he was the first minister. In that capacity he accompanied Sir John and Sir Leonard Tilley to England on a memorable visit, the result of which was the bargain with a syndicate to build the C.P.R.

### CAUSE WAS NOT POPULAR ONE

In the Spring of 1884, his work of piloting the C.P.R. on its somewhat adventurous career to prospective success completed, he was appointed to the office of Canadian High Commissioner. At the invitation of Sir John Macdonald in 1887, he returned from England, accepting the position of Minister of Finance, which he held for about a year and again assumed office in London, where he remained until called back as Secretary of State under Sir Mackenzie Bowell. In a few months he succeeded as Prime Minister, on the eve of the elections in 1896.

### HIGH COMMISSIONER

The fortunes of the Conservative party, through internal cabinet dissensions and from other causes, were at a low ebb and despite his former prestige, his driving power and almost unparalleled efforts he went down to defeat. In opposition, as leader, he displayed not less vigor of debate, not less courage, and not less determination to win, but saw and the rising star of Sir Wilfrid Laurier were too fearful odds against him, and at the end of his term he retired, his remaining years being devoted to his private interests and to the preparation of his reminiscences.

In 1870 Canadian fisheries reported \$6,000,000; in 1923, \$48,000,000.

Of English extraction through United Empire Loyalist descent, the late Sir



SIR HUGH JOHN MACDONALD  
Police magistrate of Winnipeg, is only surviving son of Sir John A. Macdonald, Canada's first Prime Minister.

## Sir Charles Tupper Left Impress of Strong Personality of Dominion—Assisted in Framing B.N.A. Act

### CONFRONTED HOSTILE VIEW IN NOVA SCOTIA

The "War Horse of Cumberland" was for years the political designation of Charles Tupper, and his whole career was one of strenuous activity and aggressive policies. Along with Joseph Howe he stands as the most conspicuous figure of the Maritime provinces. Tupper lacked the fire and passionate appeal and the poetic and eloquent in platform strength and his driving power was superior. His contest with Howe, the great Liberal leader in Nova Scotia and therefore invincible, in which the latter suffered his first defeat, in 1855, was long known as the "battle of the giants."

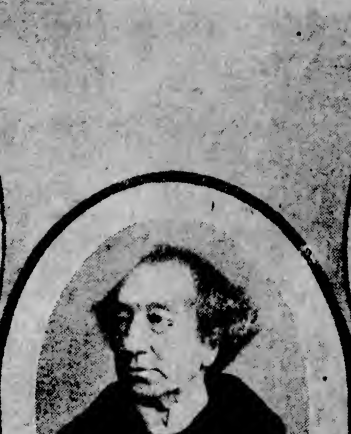
Of English extraction through United Empire Loyalist descent, the late Sir



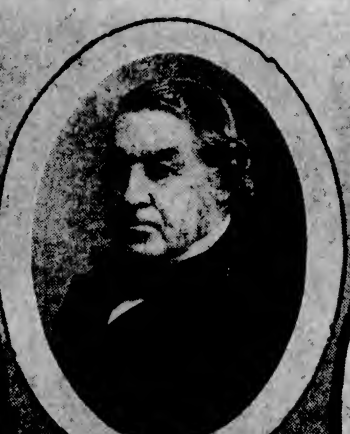
# Political Leaders of Canada's Governments in Sixty Years



Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King  
Lib. 1922-1927  
Champion, Ontario, N.Y.



Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald  
Con. July 1st 1867 - Oct. 17th 1878



Hon. Sir Charles Tupper  
Con. Jan. 15th 1896



Rt. Hon. Arthur Meighen  
Con. 1921-1922



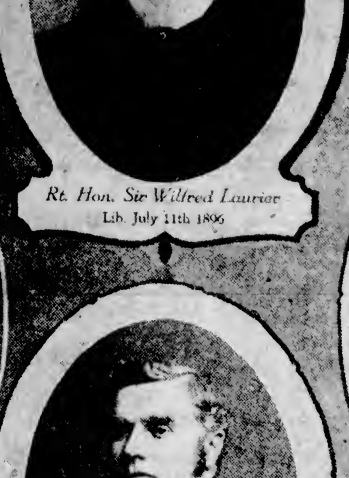
Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell  
Con. Dec. 1st 1894



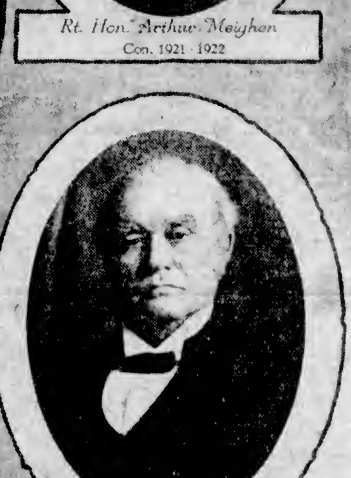
Hon. Alexander McKenzie  
Lib. Nov. 7th 1873



Rt. Hon. Sir Robert L. Borden  
Con. 1911-1921



Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier  
Lib. July 11th 1896



Hon. Sir J. E. G. Abbott  
Con. June 16th 1891

## MAKERS OF CANADA PRIME MINISTERS FROM CONFEDERATION 1867-1927

### ROYALTY HAS VISITED OFTEN

First Prince Was Duke of Clarence, Who Came in the Year 1787 When Sea Captain

### DUKE OF KENT RESIDED TWICE

Members of the British Royal Family have made more visits to Canada than many people probably imagine. The first recorded visit, by the Duke of Clarence, goes back to 1787, when George III was on the throne. The Duke of Clarence was captain of the frigate Pegasus, and is chiefly remembered because he was with Nelson in the West Indies, and acted as best man at his wedding. The Duke of Kent, father of Queen Victoria, arrived at Quebec in 1791 from Gibraltar as commanding officer of the 7th Royal Fusiliers. He made his home at Quebec for three years, occupying what was known as Kent Lodge, near Montmorency Falls. He returned in 1799 as Commander-in-Chief of the troops at Halifax. There is a fine bit of description in one of Halliburton's novels, of his home near Halifax, also known as Kent Lodge.

### KING EDWARD'S VISIT

The Prince of Wales, afterwards Edward VII, visited Canada in 1890, and laid the corner-stone of the Parliament Buildings at Ottawa. His brother, Prince Alfred, came here in 1861, as a naval officer. In 1890 the Duke of Connaught travelled across the Dominion on his way home from a visit to Japan. He returned to Canada as Governor-General in 1911 and remained until 1916. Princess Louise, daughter of Queen Victoria, spent the years 1878 to 1880 in Canada as wife of the Governor-General, the Marquis of Lorne, afterwards Duke of Argyll. The Duke of Cornwall and York (afterwards George V) and his wife visited Canada in 1901. The present Prince of Wales made his first visit to Canada in 1919, and has returned more than once. He has shown his interest in the country by buying a ranch in Alberta, where he can occasionally escape from the cares of state.

Some of us who are not as young as we used to be can remember the delightful hospitality of Lord Lorne and the Princess Louise at Rideau Hall in Ottawa, and the simplicity of their home life. The Princess was always a warm patron of art in Canada, and was herself an artist of no mean ability. Her husband will be remembered, among many other memorable acts, by the fact that he was chiefly instrumental in founding the Royal Society of Canada. His public life probably overshadowed his ability as a poet, but it will not be forgotten that he wrote that splendid hymn beginning:

### NATURE DESTINED CITY'S EXPANSION

Montreal Has Been Assured From Beginning of Great Development

Each year leaves its mark, bright or gloomy, upon the life of the individual. In the life of a nation, it is the centuries which count. And so Canada is regarded as a young country, whose gallant and vigorous youth foretells a glorious future. Yet we ourselves are often slow to realize the progress which has been made, until visitors from other lands call attention to it. Similarly, in the classrooms of our primary schools there is but little of that emotion which is evoked even in the casual reader by the story of our early days. Among a thousand exploits which to the modern mind seem like the inventions of fiction, the founding of Montreal stands out like an epic.

### EVENTS CONNECTED WITH INAUGURATION OF CONFEDERATION

On July 1 (Dominion Day), 1867, Lord Monck, who had been Governor-General of British North America since November 2, 1861, announced his appointment as Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada. By the authority of Her Majesty, Queen Victoria, on that day, he conferred the Order of Knighthood on John A. Macdonald, and the honor of Companion of the Bath on S. L. Tilley, Charles Tupper, George Etienne Cartier, A. T. Galt, William McDougall and W. P. Howland. These honors were conferred in recognition of the part the recipients had played in bringing about the Union of Canada and the Maritime Provinces.

On the following day Lord Monck was sworn in as Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada. At his request, formed a Coalition Government of both Conservatives and Liberals. The first House of Commons consisted of 181 members—eighty-two from Ontario, sixty-five from Quebec, nineteen from Nova Scotia and fifteen from New Brunswick.

Simultaneously the Senate came into being. It consisted of seventy-two members, appointed for life—twenty-four from Ontario, twenty-four from Quebec, twelve from Nova Scotia and twelve from New Brunswick.

### FORESTS AND WATER POWERS ARE OF VALUE

The forest areas stand second only to arable lands among the basic resources of the Dominion, and forest industries have been surpassed by agriculture alone in fostering commercial growth. Even the work of ascertaining the actual extent of her commercial forests is still far from complete; at a rough estimate approximately one-quarter (600,000,000 acres) of the total land area in the Dominion is covered by forest growth.

It was the Jesuit Relations which first inspired Jerome Le Royer, Sieur de la Dauvergne, with the idea of founding a settlement at Montreal. M. Olier, too, later the organizer of the Order of Sulpicians, dreamed of creating a mission centre on the Island of Montreal. These two men, meeting in Paris, encouraged each other in their plans, and through their efforts the Societe Notre-Dame de Montreal came into existence. To this society, in search of what we should call a manager, Father Lalonde presented a young and enthusiastic officer, Paul Chomedey de Maisonneuve. An expedition was organized to sail for New France, and Mile. Manoe offered to accompany it in charge of the first group of "Montrealers." This was in 1640.

### GREAT CROSS ROAD

The Island of Montreal was one of the greatest cross-road stations of the New World. Iroquois, Algonquians, Hurons came and went in a steady stream. Eighty little tribes of natives lived in the neighborhood, within easy reach of that Ville-Marie, so soon to arise, whose founders had solemnly pledged themselves to "labor solely for the glory of God."

These pioneers, sixty-five in number, set sail in two groups, one from Dieppe, the other from La Rochelle. Maisonneuve and his comrades were urged to settle upon the Isle of Orleans, instead of proceeding upstream into the haunts of the Iroquois. But Maisonneuve had left France to form a settlement on the Island of Montreal, Lake St. John and the Ottawa River in Quebec, while the horse-power of such rivers as the Nelson and Churchill, to say nothing of those in Northern Saskatchewan and Alberta, run into more millions, which will, one day, be harnessed and transmitted far and wide.

### CANADA'S CANALS GROW STEADILY

Enlargement Has Been Necessary as Business of Country Has Expanded

Before the period of extensive railway construction, which commenced for Canada about ten years before Confederation, the water routes, more especially the St. Lawrence, were the chief avenues of transportation. These routes were interrupted at certain points, necessitating portages. The canals of Canada were constructed to eliminate the toll of unloading, transshipping, and reloading at the portage. The earliest mention of canals in the Dominion was in connection with the Lachine Canal, begun by early French settlers in 1701, but only after the considerable improvements of the British were made, and in the early part of the nineteenth century increased internal and foreign trade, and the introduction of steam navigation resulted in more attention being given to this work. Although the canals were constructed primarily for military purposes, they soon became essential to the commercial life of the country.

### SIX SYSTEMS

There are six canal systems in Canada under control of the Dominion Government in connection with navigable lakes and rivers. They consist of the Canals (1) between Port Arthur or Fort William and Montreal; (2) from Montreal to the International boundary, near Lake Champlain; (3) from Montreal to Ottawa; (4) from Ottawa to Kingston to Perth; (5) from Trenton, Lake Ontario to Lake Huron (not completed); (6) from the Atlantic Ocean to Bras d'Or Lakes, Cape Breton.

The total length of the waterways comprised within these systems is about 1,594 statute miles, the actual mileage of canals constructed being 117.2. To March 31, 1927, the Department of Railways and Canals had expended \$225,909,403.81 on canals and there has also been a miscellaneous expenditure of \$40,114,093.31, mainly on departmental administration having to do with railways and canals.

### COAL AND FISHERIES RESOURCES VALUABLE

Few countries possess greater coal resources than Canada, which is estimated to possess one-sixth of the total amount of coal in the world.

Long before the exceptional production stimulated by the war, the Dominion had become the world's principal source of nickel, asbestos and cobalt, and an important producer of gold, silver, copper, lead, zinc and a number of rarer metals. Five of the nine Provinces of the Dominion share substantially in mining activity, although Ontario leads her sisters by a considerable margin.

Not only on the Atlantic, but also on the Pacific Coast and in her fresh water areas Canada possesses fisheries of exceptional value. Two of the four great sea fishing areas of the world border on the Dominion, and in addition, her lakes and rivers constitute approximately one-half of the fresh water of the globe, while the great inland sea of Hudson's Bay, still practically untouched, can be regarded as a reserve. The Atlantic coast line measures over 5,000 miles; the Pacific shore line, over 7,000 miles; the fresh water lakes of the interior constitute an area of 220,000 square miles.

### TRADE UNION PROGRESS SINCE CONFEDERATION

Few trade unions were in existence at the time of Confederation, but immediately afterwards they began to appear in various industrial centres. In 1872, during a strike for a nine-hour day in the printing industry, a number of printers were arrested under the old conspiracy laws, which had been inherited from England. The arrest occasioned a storm of protest and the Prime Minister, Sir John A. Macdonald, introduced a Trade Union Act which repealed these laws. While the Act was not retroactive, the case against the Toronto printers was not proceeded with and the men were liberated. During the same session of Parliament an amendment was made to the Criminal Law, inflicting heavy penalties for activities in connection with picketing.

During the past sixty years, in addition to assisting in the creation of a contented nation through beneficial legislation, and with united labor has also played a very important part in the creation of a national or Canadian spirit. Unions accept into membership all workers coming to the country, and trade unions are a very essential agency for the inculcation of Canadian ideals amongst the newcomers.

### EXPLORATION OF ROCKIES WAS SLOW

Mountains Feared by Early Voyagers Now Provide National Playgrounds

The exploration of the Rocky Mountain region of Canada goes back to the famous expedition of Alexander MacKenzie in 1792-93, when he travelled through Peace River Pass on his way to paint that memorable inscription on the shores of the Pacific—"Alexander MacKenzie, from Canada, by land, this 22nd of July, 1793."

It might be thought that there would be very little to tell about the exploration of the Rockies after Confederation, as practically all the mountain passes had been discovered long before 1867, and such of them as Athabasca Pass had been well recognized thoroughfares of the fur trade for half a century or more, with the exception of the scientific work of the Palliser Expedition, those who went through the Rockies before Confederation were mainly concerned in getting through as quickly as possible. No one dreamed then that they would one day become a great national playground.

When British Columbia came into Confederation, however, one of the conditions was that the Canadian Pacific Railway should be pushed through to the Pacific at the earliest possible moment. That meant that practicable routes must be found through the mountains, and engineering parties spent several years in examining one way after another, until it was finally decided to use the Kicking Horse Pass through the main range and Rogers Pass through the Selkirk.

About this time travelers, mountaineers, and mountain lovers, began to make their way into the Rockies, and, in spite of the fact that in those early days there were no great hotels at Banff, Lake Louise and Jasper, no chalets, no roads or trails, no guides, no ways of getting provisions except by carrying them in yourself from the nearest prairie town, they one and all became so enthusiastic that they returned year after year and spread abroad the glories of Rocky Mountain lakes and peaks, roaring streams and glaciers, forested slopes and alpine meadows glowing with many colored wildflowers.

### COAL AND FISHERIES RESOURCES VALUABLE

Few countries possess greater coal resources than Canada, which is estimated to possess one-sixth of the total amount of coal in the world.

Long before the exceptional production stimulated by the war, the Dominion had become the world's principal source of nickel, asbestos and cobalt, and an important producer of gold, silver, copper, lead, zinc and a number of rarer metals. Five of the nine Provinces of the Dominion share substantially in mining activity, although Ontario leads her sisters by a considerable margin.

Not only on the Atlantic, but also on the Pacific Coast and in her fresh water areas Canada possesses fisheries of exceptional value. Two of the four great sea fishing areas of the world border on the Dominion, and in addition, her lakes and rivers constitute approximately one-half of the fresh water of the globe, while the great inland sea of Hudson's Bay, still practically untouched, can be regarded as a reserve. The Atlantic coast line measures over 5,000 miles; the Pacific shore line, over 7,000 miles; the fresh water lakes of the interior constitute an area of 220,000 square miles.

### TRADE UNION PROGRESS SINCE CONFEDERATION

Few trade unions were in existence at the time of Confederation, but immediately afterwards they began to appear in various industrial centres. In 1872, during a strike for a nine-hour day in the printing industry, a number of printers were arrested under the old conspiracy laws, which had been inherited from England. The arrest occasioned a storm of protest and the Prime Minister, Sir John A. Macdonald, introduced a Trade Union Act which repealed these laws. While the Act was not retroactive, the case against the Toronto printers was not proceeded with and the men were liberated. During the same session of Parliament an amendment was made to the Criminal Law, inflicting heavy penalties for activities in connection with picketing.

During the past sixty years, in addition to assisting in the creation of a contented nation through beneficial legislation, and with united labor has also played a very important part in the creation of a national or Canadian spirit. Unions accept into membership all workers coming to the country, and trade unions are a very essential agency for the inculcation of Canadian ideals amongst the newcomers.



# Confederation Was Brought About by Combination of Policies

## Concise Sketch Tells Story of Reasons for Union of Provinces

William Smith, New York Loyalist, and Early Chief Justice of Canada, Suggested Idea to Lord Dorchester—Some Famous Names in Movement Which Ended in United Country

### Brief Outline of Expansion of Original Boundaries of Confederacy

THE project of uniting the British North American colonies was adumbrated as early as 1789 by William Smith, a former Chief Justice of Canada, whose plan included a nominated Council and an Assembly elected by the members of the Provincial Assemblies. Twenty-five years later another Chief Justice (Sewell) proposed a somewhat similar scheme. In the absence of rapid communication and transportation, however, no real union was possible.

With the introduction of railways and telegraphs the idea of Confederation came within the range of practical politics. In 1850 the

British American League stated in its prospectus that the true solution of the difficulties of the time lay in the Confederation of all the Provinces, and in 1851 the Hon. Henry Sherwood, who had been Attorney-General for Upper Canada and Prime Minister, published a plan for the federative union of the British North American Provinces, providing for two elective chambers and a system of local legislatures, somewhat similar to those existing today, except that the Provincial Governments were to be elected.

**BEGINNING OF EFFORT**  
In 1858 Alexander Gait, member for Sherbrooke in the Canadian Legislative Assembly, advocated both in and out of Parliament the Confederation of all the British North American Provinces, but although he was successful in inducing the Governor-Macdonald Government, of which he was a member, to send a mission to England to discuss the matter with the Imperial authorities, nothing tangible resulted. It was really the deadlock in the Canadian Legislative Assembly that some years later induced the Government of Canada to take the matter up. A second case was the notice given by the United States that the reciprocity treaty would be abrogated, thus forcing Canada to look for new channels of trade. A third was the intimation from the British Government that Canada must, to a large extent, provide for its own defence. These things made the Confederation a practical instead of an academic question. In 1864 a Coalition Government was formed in Canada for the purpose of negotiating a confederation of the British North American Provinces, failing which, they undertook to apply the federal principle as between Upper and Lower Canada. This Coalition Government was headed by Sir Etienne Tache, the head, included John A. Macdonald and George Rennie Cartier, together with George Brown, Oliver Mowat, and William McDougall as representatives of the Opposition.

**MARITIME UNION**  
Meanwhile a somewhat similar movement was taking shape in the Maritime Provinces, where there were three Governments and three Legislatures in an area far smaller than either Upper or Lower Canada. The Legislatures of the three Provinces authorized their Governments to hold a joint conference to discuss the expediency of a union of the three Provinces under one Government and Legislature, and this conference met at Charlottetown on September 1, 1864. The Canadian Government, having learned of this conference, asked for and received permission for its delegates to attend and present their point of view. They did so and prevailed upon the representatives of the Maritime Provinces to adjourn their conference and meet at Quebec to discuss the federal union of all the Provinces rather than the legislative union of the Maritime Provinces only. At this second conference Newfoundland, as well as Canada and the Maritime Provinces, was represented. The Quebec conference met on October 10, 1864, and continued until October 29. The resolutions which it accepted were later on incorporated in the British North America Act. These resolutions, seventy-two in number, were laid before the Legislature of Canada at the following session and approved by a vote of ninety-one to thirty-three. In the Maritime Provinces, however, the reception which the resolutions received was not so favorable. In New Brunswick the Confederation policy of Mr. Tilley was defeated in a general election, and in Nova Scotia the opposition was so strong that Dr. Tupper, the leader of the Government, fell back on the original proposal of the Maritime union.

However, the situation gradually improved, and on April 17, 1866, the Nova Scotia Assembly, by a vote of thirty-one to nineteen, authorized the appointment of delegates to meet with the Imperial Government a scheme of union which would safeguard the rights and interests of the Province. After another general election in New Brunswick a similar resolution was passed there on June 30, 1866, by a vote of thirty-one to eight. The delegates of Canada, of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick met at the Westminster Palace Hotel in London on December 4, 1866. Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland, not being represented. The resolutions were taken up, considered, amended in certain particulars, adopted anew, the amendments granting more favorable financial terms to the Maritime Provinces. The title desired for the new Confederation was the "Kingdom of Canada," but this was disclaimed on the ground that the name "Kingdom" might not be acceptable to the people of the United States and the name "Dominion" was substituted. A series of resolutions, as amended by the London Conference, were now passed by the Imperial Parliament as the British North America Act, receiving the Royal Assent on March 29, 1867. On May 22 was issued the royal proclamation uniting the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick into one Dominion under the name of Canada, and on July 1, 1867, the Dominion commenced to exist.

The early days of Confederation under Sir John A. Macdonald as Prime Minister, were of a somewhat stormy character, owing to the agitation in Nova Scotia for the repeal of the union, and to the Northwest rebellion of 1870, arising out of the transfer of the enormous territories of the Hudson's Bay Company to the new Dominion. This transfer, however, became effective on July 15, 1870, and Manitoba was admitted into Confederation as the fifth Province of the Dominion. On July 20, 1871, British Columbia entered Confederation under an agreement stipulating for the construction of a Canadian Pacific Railway, and Prince Edward Island joined its fortunes with those of the Dominion on July 1, 1873. On September 1, 1880, all British possessions in North America and the adjacent islands, except Newfoundland and its dependencies, were annexed to Canada by Imperial Order of July 31, this Order in Council extending the Dominion of Canada far northward into the Arctic regions. In 1895 negotiations for the inclusion of Newfoundland in the Confederation proved abortive and Newfoundland still remains a separate Government. In September, 1905, about the middle of the long premiership of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, the new Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan were formed from the old Hudson's Bay territory and in 1912 the boundaries of Manitoba, Ontario and Quebec were extended northward to Hudson Strait and Hudson Bay, James Bay and the 60th parallel of latitude. Canada, north of the 60th parallel, has been formed for administrative purposes into the territories of Yukon, Mackenzie, Keewatin and Franklin, the latter including the islands of the Arctic Ocean.



Canada Room in Westminster Palace Hotel, Where Sixteen Delegates Representing Upper and Lower Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick Drew Up the British North America Bill, Which Was Enacted Sixty Years Ago.

## ROSE RAPIDLY TO PREMIERSHIP

John Norquay Was Leading Figure During the Troublous Times in Manitoban Politics

### OVERTHROWN BY REVOLT IN PARTY

To have lived through stormy times of nation building, when the yoke of Confederation was so irksome that rebellion broke out, and was only suppressed by an expeditionary force; to have been of the race of the rebels and yet to have maintained, undimmed, his faith in Confederation, a perhaps, the greatest tribute which can be paid to John Norquay, Premier of Manitoba for nine years, and the greatest political figure in that province for the first seventeen years of its existence.

John Norquay was a half-breed, and a native son of the province which chose him as its Premier. It is a curious fact that this first real political leader of Manitoba should have been born a Manitoban. It is rare even in

for solution, problems which aroused public opinion in the province and threatened the still slender bonds which held Manitoba within Confederated Canada. The province lacked water transportation to the outside world. The Hudson Bay Railway lay outside, the then provincial boundaries, and the Federal Government, in reply to the most insistent demands, would make but evasive answers. The Canadian Pacific Railway had been granted a monopoly in the West. Parliament had stated by statute that no railway should be built south from the Prairies connecting with United States railways.

John Norquay, who accepted the terms of the Canadian Pacific charter, found his path strewn with pitfalls. Railway charters were granted by the Legislature time and again, only to be disallowed at Ottawa. Farmers' unions passed secessionist resolutions. The Liberal opposition, unbound by the responsibilities of office, urged sterner action. Norquay made frequent visits to Ottawa pleading for relief from this and other oppressive conditions imposed by Ottawa upon his province.

**END OF DREAM**  
By 1867 the possibilities of obtaining relief by negotiating were exhausted. The time for action had come. Norquay undertook to build a railway in the name of the province and, in defiance of Ottawa, to connect Manitoba with the United States railways. As Premier, he turned the first sod. The project was pushed forward resolutely, in the face of the direst threats. Late in the year while he was in the East, construction was halted by lack of

## Patriotic Act Had Much Value to Attain Objective

George Brown's Adhesion to Confederation Principle Rendered Negotiations Possible of Attainment After Charlottetown Conference

George Brown was in many ways the most striking figure who played a part of the political life in Upper Canada. He was a Scot, having been born in Alloa, near Edinburgh, on November 29, 1818. In 1833 he emigrated with his father, Peter Brown, to the United States, where they founded, in 1843, The British Chronicle in New York. On a trip to Toronto in the interests of this paper George Brown became deeply impressed with Upper Canada, and in 1843 he and his father came to Toronto, where they founded The Banner, which, in the following year, gave place to The Globe, with George Brown as editor and guiding spirit. By the vigor of his style and his uncompromising attitude on public questions he became a force in the land and The Globe won, and long held the first place in Canadian journalism. Indeed, it dominated the thought and moulded the views of the majority of the counties of Upper Canada.

In 1851, George Brown was elected to the Legislative Assembly, his platform being: control over the executive, religious equality, a national system of education free from sectarian bias, an amended jury law, improved assessment, and cheap postage. He more than any other man achieved a full measure of responsible Government for the Canadian people. He at once became a power in Parliament. In 1858 he caused the defeat of the Macdonald-Cartier Government and was called on to form a ministry. But the Brown-Dorion administration was immediately defeated on a vote of want of confidence, and Brown once more found himself in Opposition.

Much has been written to prove that this or that man was the prime force in bringing about Confederation. George Brown played an essential part in the movement. In 1858, he suggested to Luther Holton, a comprehensive union as the remedy for the unstable position of Government in

the Canadian. "A Federal union, it appears to me," he wrote, "cannot be entertained for Canada alone, but must include all British America." At a convention in Toronto, in 1858, he advocated the adoption of the Federal principle. In 1864, he was chairman of a committee on constitutional changes and reported on the application of the federative system to Upper and Lower Canada alone or to the whole of British North America. John A. Macdonald was one of three on the committee who dissented.

**BRIEF MINISTERIAL CAREER**  
The Tache-Macdonald Government now went down to defeat. Brown could have forced a Government, but he had produced a "deadlock," and instead of taking over the reins of Government he arranged for the formation of a coalition, by means of which Confederation was brought about. He retired from the Coalition Government in 1865, when he saw that Confederation was certain of achievement.

In 1867, in the first Dominion election, he was defeated and henceforward showed no desire to re-enter Parliament. But in the columns of The Globe he continued to mould and fashion Liberal opinion. In 1875 he was offered the Lieutenant-Governorship of Ontario, but the editorship of The Globe was not compatible with such an office, and he declined the offer. He was twice offered knighthood, but declined.

**TRAGIC ENDING**  
On March 25, 1880, in his sixty-second year and in the vigor of his manhood, he was shot by Gordon Bennett, a discharged employee of The Globe. He might have recovered from the wound, but contrary to the advice of his physicians, he continued to do his work in his chamber, and, largely as a result, died on May 9.

divide his force into three columns, one, led by himself, to march on Battleford, where Riel and Dumont had their headquarters; the second, under Colonel Otter, to set out for Battleford, where Poundmaker was operating; and the third, under General Strang, to round up Big Bear, who had murdered a number of settlers at Frog Lake and captured Fort Pitt.

General Middleton came into contact with Dumont at Fish Creek, and after a sharp resistance by the halfbreeds, forced them to retreat. After resting his men, he set out on May 7 for Battleford. Four days' hard fighting took place, but on May 11 Battleford was captured and Dumont in flight to the United States. Riel, too, fled, was captured and later paid the penalty of his crimes on the gallows.

The Battleford column engaged Poundmaker at Cut Knife Hill. Col. Otter almost met with disaster. Colonel Otter skillfully saved the situation and after the loss of eight men killed and thirteen wounded retired to Battleford. The column now contented itself with patrolling the country about Battleford and keeping communications open.

The Alberta Field Force, under General Strang, set out on April 20, to round up Big Bear. An indecisive engagement was fought at Frenchman's Butte, but the elusive Indian chief managed to avoid disaster.

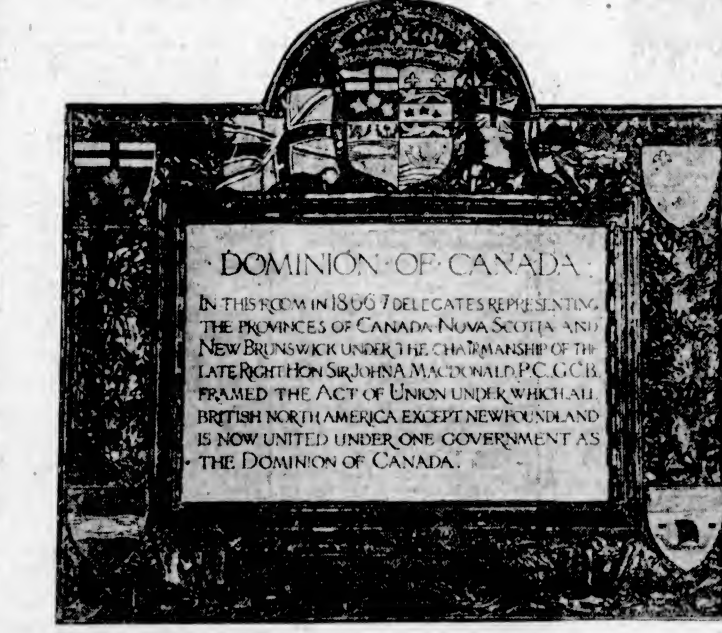
The capture of Battleford had practically ended the rebellion, and both Poundmaker and Big Bear saw the folly of continuing in arms and to save their skins, surrendered.

The total force brought into the field in this little war was 5,885 fighting men, who, with the exception of a few officers, were all Canadian militia. There were, besides, about 2,500 men with the transport, etc.

In the Duck Lake, Fish Creek, Battleford, and Cut Knife Hill engagements the Canadians sustained a loss of over forty killed and one hundred and forty wounded.

**Population Changes**  
At Confederation sixty per cent of the people of Canada were of British origin, thirty-one per cent French, and nine per cent of other origin. Now the percentage is thirty-five British, twenty-eight French, and seventeen of other origin.

At Confederation the university, college and school population was about six hundred and eighty thousand; now it is over two and one-quarter millions.



MARKS NOTABLE STEP IN UNION MOVEMENT  
Tablet in Canada Room, Westminster Hall, London, to perpetuate the memory of the spot where delegates from the British American Provinces framed the legislation which made Canada a Dominion.

## At Confederation There Was No West As Is Known Today

While changes have been concentrated into the last quarter century, the elements of these changes were visible, acting progressively, since the Confederation of the Provinces into the Dominion of Canada in 1867.

In 1867 there was no Western Canada as we know it today; in the vast territory from the Great Lakes to the Pacific, no railways, no cities, no industries or agriculture, only a few trading posts where Indians, hunters and traders disputed possession, and the wild creatures of forest and plain.

At Confederation there was no Calgary, no Edmonton, no Vancouver, and Winnipeg consisted of a few log houses.

The Eastern Canada of 1867 would be unrecognizable today: four isolated Provinces, two or three small cities, scattered towns and villages, a few hundred miles of unconnected railways, pioneer conditions generally, just a few backwoods colonies—that was Eastern Canada at Confederation.

These later days of Confederation to find a Western Premier who is a son of the province he governs. He was one of two outstanding Canadians who and Indian blood in their veins. Louis Riel, visionary fanatic, whose name was a household word in Canada for twenty years, and was an entirely opposite character to John Norquay. The one was essentially destructive, the other was constructive, not so much by virtue of ability as by reason of his gifts of kindness and generosity. A peace-maker by nature, John Norquay had many splendid characteristics. Born in 1841, he was in the first full vigor of manhood at the time of the Red River Rebellion. He must have been tempted to seize the role of agitator and rebel. He took the more difficult course. The word secession never passed his lips and never did he lend countenance to the instructions.

**HIS OPPORTUNITY**  
The organization of Manitoba as a province, and the creation of a Legislature, opened his path into public life. He was elected and in a few years became Minister of Agriculture. There were no parties in those days. Not until 1878 did a party emerge. Then it was a Conservative party, and it captured the majority of seats in the Legislature under Norquay's leadership. He remained in the Premiership until 1887. While the earlier struggles over Confederation had been terminated, other and more difficult problems clamored

funds. Norquay, returning, issued provincial bonds in small denominations so that Manitobans would finance their railways themselves.

Norquay did not remain in office to reap the fruit of his policy. That remained for his successor. He was driven from the Premiership by a revolt within his own party and under the cloud of dishonesty. Carelessness in keeping accounts, however, there was none, and his political foes were the first to acquit him.

Norquay retired from politics in 1887. He left public life as he entered it, a poor man. His sensitive nature never recovered from the blow of the unjust accusations made against him and he died in 1889, at the early age of forty-eight.

Every Province shares substantially in the returns derived from fur resources, and every effort is being made through the enforcement of trapping restrictions, the creation of sanctuaries, the supervision of the fur trade and close study of the annual catch, to guard against depletion.

The pick and shovel and washing pan are curiosities in connection with mining in Canada today, where one mine operates sixty-five miles of underground railway, and hoists gold from its depths at the rate of 3,000 feet a minute.

## UNION OPENED WAY TO GROWTH

Prairie Provinces Grew Rapidly After Acquisition of Hudson's Bay Company's Title

### POPULATION NOW EXCEEDS 2,000,000

There could be no Prairie Provinces at Confederation, for Canada had no prairie.

And we should have no Prairie Provinces now but for the foresight and unselfish zeal of a Scottish nobleman, Lord Selkirk. In 1811, having secured a controlling interest in the Hudson's Bay Company, he spent his money and wealth in establishing a British colony on the Red River. Half a century later, when a flood of adventurers as well as settlers had spread over the prairie south of Line 49, if the white race north of that line had been represented only by a scattering of fur traders, there would have been a very serious danger of the flood breaking through, as it threatened, and "jumping the British claim." Without a war, or "negotiations" which might have proved equally disastrous, Canada would today have been confined to a corner of the continent between the Great Lakes and the Atlantic. Her natural westward growth would have been barred, as King Louis in the eighteenth century barred the westward expansion of the American colonies till their British mother-country came to their aid and broke down the barrier. The great Dominion of which we are so justly proud, with her union of Provinces stretching from sea to sea, would have been forever impossible.

Happily the Red River settlers were there to "hold the fort," until our national Government was formed and ready to establish Federal rule over the territory surrendered to the Imperial Government by the Hudson's Bay Company for that purpose, and proclaimed as Canadian soil on July 15, 1870.

The first Prairie Province, Manitoba, was immediately created. It began as a little block of land with a population of 12,228, Indians included. Greatly enlarged in 1881, it finally, in 1912, it now contains 251,832 square miles, with a sea-coast on Hudson's Bay.

The great national enterprise of opening up for settlement the new acquired prairie and connecting both that region and the Pacific gateway of the Dominion with our Eastern Provinces, was undertaken by the Canadian Pacific Company in 1881 and completed before the end of 1885. Settlers flowed in, mostly from Eastern Canada and the British Isles and spreading over Manitoba and far into the territory beyond. A territorial Governor and partly elected Council had been set up in 1876. In 1882 the southern part of the territory was organized into provisional districts. Regina became their capital, and six years later a regular Legislative Assembly was set up there, though without full Provincial powers.

Progress had become so rapid by 1905 that the Federal Government created the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. Each of these, like Manitoba, is larger than either France or Germany. A census in the following year showed a population of 365,688 in Manitoba, 257,763 in Saskatchewan and 185,412 in Alberta. Despite the war and abnormal conditions following the census of 1906 showed that in the last five years Manitoba increased its population from 610,118 to 639,656, Saskatchewan from 757,510 to 831,042 and Alberta from 244,454 to 607,284, the total having thus risen from 1,566,082 to 2,067,682.

From practically nothing, prairie farming went ahead till in 1926 it raised field crops valued at \$47,282,000, or more than half of all raised in the Dominion. Wheat alone accounted for over \$40,000,000, and the bumper crop of 1923 exceeded \$474,000,000.

## Canada Has Widened Scope of Markets During Sixty Years

At Confederation about ninety per cent of Canadian exports went to United Kingdom and the United States. Now Canada is selling products to over one hundred and thirty countries. Formerly the exports were chiefly agricultural and raw materials, now about half are manufactured goods. While this is encouraging, an examination of exports shows that millions of dollars' worth of products are still going out of Canada in the raw or partly finished state, points out Mr. J. M. Taylor, of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association. The greater the proportion of manufactures in exports, the greater will be the investment of capital, the number of employees, and the financial returns to the country. The amount of business we are now doing with other parts of the British Empire outside of the United Kingdom is about \$90,000,000 annually, while the United States is doing business to the amount of \$360,000,000 annually, with the same countries. Here is a market within the British Empire where there is room for great expansion of our exports.

## Mass Production Has Superseded Old Methods

The greatest change of the present century has been the growth of mass production and standardization. Food, clothing, amusements, printing, building, transportation, finance, are now dealt with by large scale methods. It can easily be remembered when nearly all of the factories of Canada were owned by individuals, families or partnerships; today most of them are owned by limited liability companies, or, in other words, chiefly by the public, and their officers and managers are employees. Units of production are larger, processes are standardized, output has been multiplied and operating capital has been proportionately increased.

Canadian fishing is wholesale, both in withdrawing the fish from the water, and in manufacturing them into package goods for consumption.



## RELUCTANT ENTRY OF PROVINCE WAS DUE TO SENSE OF ISOLATION

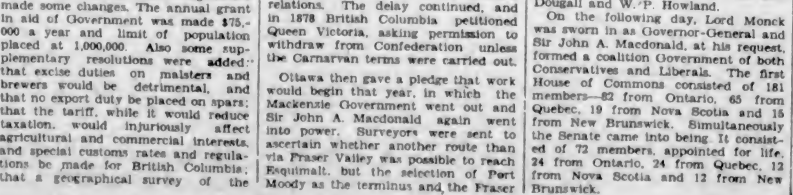
*Yale Convention of Federalists  
Crystallized Sentiment for Union*

[illegible]

and W.P. Howd. Governor Monk was born in a Governor-General and John A. Macdonald, at his request, the Government of both Conservatives and Liberals. The population of Ontario consisted of 181,000 in 1851, 250,000 in 1856, 350,000 in 1861, 450,000 in 1866, 550,000 in 1871, 650,000 in 1876, 750,000 in 1881, 850,000 in 1886, 950,000 in 1891, 1,050,000 in 1896, 1,150,000 in 1901, 1,250,000 in 1906, 1,350,000 in 1911, 1,450,000 in 1916, 1,550,000 in 1921, 1,650,000 in 1926, 1,750,000 in 1931, 1,850,000 in 1936, 1,950,000 in 1941, 2,050,000 in 1946, 2,150,000 in 1951, 2,250,000 in 1956, 2,350,000 in 1961, 2,450,000 in 1966, 2,550,000 in 1971, 2,650,000 in 1976, 2,750,000 in 1981, 2,850,000 in 1986, 2,950,000 in 1991, 3,050,000 in 1996, 3,150,000 in 2001, 3,250,000 in 2006, 3,350,000 in 2011, 3,450,000 in 2016, 3,550,000 in 2021, 3,650,000 in 2026, 3,750,000 in 2031, 3,850,000 in 2036, 3,950,000 in 2041, 4,050,000 in 2046, 4,150,000 in 2051, 4,250,000 in 2056, 4,350,000 in 2061, 4,450,000 in 2066, 4,550,000 in 2071, 4,650,000 in 2076, 4,750,000 in 2081, 4,850,000 in 2086, 4,950,000 in 2091, 5,050,000 in 2096, 5,150,000 in 2101, 5,250,000 in 2106, 5,350,000 in 2111, 5,450,000 in 2116, 5,550,000 in 2121, 5,650,000 in 2126, 5,750,000 in 2131, 5,850,000 in 2136, 5,950,000 in 2141, 6,050,000 in 2146, 6,150,000 in 2151, 6,250,000 in 2156, 6,350,000 in 2161, 6,450,000 in 2166, 6,550,000 in 2171, 6,650,000 in 2176, 6,750,000 in 2181, 6,850,000 in 2186, 6,950,000 in 2191, 7,050,000 in 2196, 7,150,000 in 2201, 7,250,000 in 2206, 7,350,000 in 2211, 7,450,000 in 2216, 7,550,000 in 2221, 7,650,000 in 2226, 7,750,000 in 2231, 7,850,000 in 2236, 7,950,000 in 2241, 8,050,000 in 2246, 8,150,000 in 2251, 8,250,000 in 2256, 8,350,000 in 2261, 8,450,000 in 2266, 8,550,000 in 2271, 8,650,000 in 2276, 8,750,000 in 2281, 8,850,000 in 2286, 8,950,000 in 2291, 9,050,000 in 2296, 9,150,000 in 2301, 9,250,000 in 2306, 9,350,000 in 2311, 9,450,000 in 2316, 9,550,000 in 2321, 9,650,000 in 2326, 9,750,000 in 2331, 9,850,000 in 2336, 9,950,000 in 2341, 10,050,000 in 2346, 10,150,000 in 2351, 10,250,000 in 2356, 10,350,000 in 2361, 10,450,000 in 2366, 10,550,000 in 2371, 10,650,000 in 2376, 10,750,000 in 2381, 10,850,000 in 2386, 10,950,000 in 2391, 11,050,000 in 2396, 11,150,000 in 2401, 11,250,000 in 2406, 11,350,000 in 2411, 11,450,000 in 2416, 11,550,000 in 2421, 11,650,000 in 2426, 11,750,000 in 2431, 11,850,000 in 2436, 11,950,000 in 2441, 12,050,000 in 2446, 12,150,000 in 2451, 12,250,000 in 2456, 12,350,000 in 2461, 12,450,000 in 2466, 12,550,000 in 2471, 12,650,000 in 2476, 12,750,000 in 2481, 12,850,000 in 2486, 12,950,000 in 2491, 13,050,000 in 2496, 13,150,000 in 2501, 13,250,000 in 2506, 13,350,000 in 2511, 13,450,000 in 2516, 13,550,000 in 2521, 13,650,000 in 2526, 13,750,000 in 2531, 13,850,000 in 2536, 13,950,000 in 2541, 14,050,000 in 2546, 14,150,000 in 2551, 14,250,000 in 2556, 14,350,000 in 2561, 14,450,000 in 2566, 14,550,000 in 2571, 14,650,000 in 2576, 14,750,000 in 2581, 14,850,000 in 2586, 14,950,000 in 2591, 15,050,000 in 2596, 15,150,000 in 2601, 15,250,000 in 2606, 15,350,000 in 2611, 15,450,000 in 2616, 15,550,000 in 2621, 15,650,000 in 2626, 15,750,000 in 2631, 15,850,000 in 2636, 15,950,000 in 2641, 16,050,000 in 2646, 16,150,000 in 2651, 16,250,000 in 2656, 16,350,000 in 2661, 16,450,000 in 2666, 16,550,000 in 2671, 16,650,000 in 2676, 16,750,000 in 2681, 16,850,000 in 2686, 16,950,000 in 2691, 17,050,000 in 2696, 17,150,000 in 2701, 17,250,000 in 2706, 17,350,000 in 2711, 17,450,000 in 2716, 17,550,000 in 2721, 17,650,000 in 2726, 17,750,000 in 2731, 17,850,000 in 2736, 17,950,000 in 2741, 18,050,000 in 2746, 18,150,000 in 2751, 18,250,000 in 2756, 18,350,000 in 2761, 18,450,000 in 2766, 18,550,000 in 2771, 18,650,000 in 2776, 18,750,000 in 2781, 18,850,000 in 2786, 18,950,000 in 2791, 19,050,000 in 2796, 19,150,000 in 2801, 19,250,000 in 2806, 19,350,000 in 2811, 19,450,000 in 2816, 19,550,000 in 2821, 19,650,000 in 2826, 19,750,000 in 2831, 19,850,000 in 2836, 19,950,000 in 2841, 20,050,000 in 2846, 20,150,000 in 2851, 20,250,000 in 2856, 20,350,000 in 2861, 20,450,000 in 2866, 20,550,000 in 2871, 20,650,000 in 2876, 20,750,000 in 2881, 20,850,000 in 2886, 20,950,000 in 2891, 21,050,000 in 2896, 21,150,000 in 2901, 21,250,000 in 2906, 21,350,000 in 2911, 21,450,000 in 2916, 21,550,000 in 2921, 21,650,000 in 2926, 21,750,000 in 2931, 21,850,000 in 2936, 21,950,000 in 2941, 22,050,000 in 2946, 22,150,000 in 2951, 22,250,000 in 2956, 22,350,000 in 2961, 22,450,000 in 2966, 22,550,000 in 2971, 22,650,000 in 2976, 22,750,000 in 2981, 22,850,000 in 2986, 22,950,000 in 2991, 23,050,000 in 2996, 23,150,000 in 3001, 23,250,000 in

The volume of business done in Canada through our banks as shown by remittances paid, amounted last year to \$355,000,000.

number of farms had increased to and foxes to 13,990. The demand for Prince Edward foxes and pelts is sensitive, both in Europe and America, because of their superior quality. In 1964 the value of silver foxes on fur farms was nearly \$3,150,000. Much attention is now being paid to musk farming, dairying, cattle raising and wool production; the fisheries are being conserved; population is once again on the upward trend and the scars of the "Garden of the Gulf" is gradually bright.









# Problems Acutely Pressed Themselves on B. C. Prior to Union

## Canada's Churches Have Exemplified Marked Zeal

Sixty Years of Christianity in Dominion Has Been in Keeping at All Times With Spirit Manifested by a Virile People

By REV. J. K. UNSWORTH, D.D.

In the dictum of a well-known churchman concerning Confederation it is true that "religion is the cement that has bound Canada together." Canada may deem herself fortunate from her very beginnings. Her pioneers were as devout as they were adventurous. There is that picture of the knightly Malleson, founder of Montserrat, kneeling among the flowers of May in 1642, worshipping with Father Vimont in the service of the Mass. Less picturesque, perhaps, but equally religious, were such scenes as that described in a recent biography, "This is our first Sabbath in our new home." In the half century or more preceding Confederation the streams of settlers that flowed into the wooded wilderness were distinctly religious. The United Empire Loyalists were as devout as the patriots. From Scotland's glens and straths and bums came godly people of the kirk, sermon tasters and at home with the Catechism. Joined also by their ilk from the North of Ireland, England sent farm tenants, small shopkeepers and mill hands, from Methodist and Anglican came in large numbers, of high degree and low, to bring with them dear memories of the old parish church. The Irish population of Upper Canada, which increased from 1842 to 1851 by 113 per cent, were largely Roman Catholics, brought by their coreligionists from the United States and the Highlands of Scotland. As for Lower Canada, her church loving French people paused for prayer as the Angelus rang from the turrets of the parish church.

**DAYS OF SADDLEBAGGERS.**

Those decades wrote an interesting story which throws light upon Confederation and its successful career. Places of worship rose at the concession corners to which worshippers came for miles, over corduroy roads, often through mud and snowdrift. Clergy, men of all communions did heroic work. Saddlebaggers, those "couriers of God," rode the coast to the farthest settlement in the bush and nurtured little groups of believers that met for prayer and Sunday School in log shanties. Catholic priests paddled and portaged up the rivers following their flock. Christian education was initiated in school and college. The famous Lennoxville School was started in 1835, King's College, Windsor, in 1836, and Trinity in 1843. The Baptists began Acadia College in 1839 and their Woodstock School in 1837. Queen's received its charter in 1841 and Knox its name in 1846. Upper Canada Academy, afterwards Victoria University, was established at Cobourg in 1846 by the Methodists, while the Roman Catholic Church laid the foundation of Regis College, Kingston, in 1838. It was during this period that the movement grew for the complete separation of church and state, which culminated in the secularization of the clergy reserves with its consequent freedom for the church's spiritual mission.

With the coming of Confederation the churches were ready for the expansion that followed that epochal event. Church organization became more articulated. The Church of England Province of Canada was formed in 1861, consisting of the dioceses of Quebec, Montreal, Toronto and Huron, to be joined later by Nova Scotia and Fredericton. The General Synod of the Canada was constituted in 1893. Eight years after Confederation the four Presbyterian bodies became one, the Presbyterian Church in Canada. The Methodist branches moved toward a union in which Primitive, Wesleyan, Episcopal, Bible Christian and New Connexion became by 1884 the Methodist Church.

**RELATIVE INCREASES**

In 1871 the Anglicans numbered 494,049 or 14.17 per cent of the total population, increasing by 1921 to 1,407,494. The Baptists in 1871 were 226,344 or 6.87 per cent. In 1921, 421,731; Congregationalists were 21,829 or 63 per cent and numbered 30,730 in 1921; Lutherans numbering 37,835 or 1.00 per cent in 1871, had grown by 1921 to 286,546, due to the influx from Europe; Methodists were 567,091 or 16.27 per cent in 1871 and had increased to 1,139,545 by 1921. The Presbyterians grew from 344,998 or 10.63 per cent to 1,409,407; and the Roman Catholics, which numbered 1,492,029 or 42.80 per cent, grew to 3,659,636 by 1921. During the years from 1901-1921 the Anglicans have shown the greatest advance in percentage of population as a result of the increased percentage of English immigration.

With the discovery of the vast new land beyond Lake Superior, the churches heard a call which produced an epic worthy of the noblest missionary history. Christianity kept up with and often forestalled the forces of darkness. The Canadian West, therefore, as one has said, "never experienced a riotous youth." In Winnipeg in 1868 there were two saloons and two churches. The mining camp at Dawson during its most hectic days was measurably better and decent, thanks both to the Mounted Police and a group of stalwart apologetes. When the twin lines of steel pushed westward and the first trickle of settlers was swollen to a flood as the immigrants scattered from the locomotive's highway to their adobe shacks on the far horizons, the Christian missionary followed swift upon their heels. "Bouncing on buckboards over the freshly-broken trails, threading with pack pony the difficult descent of the mountain passes, facing the biting blizzard of the brief, fierce summer of the North," they brought the solace and inspiration and purity of religion to the brave pioneers of the new nation of the West.

**NOBLE WORKERS PRODUCED**

It was a great game in which all the communities vied with each other in shepherding their own people. Eastern Canada was fortunately for young Canada, generously backed by the Old Country. Parishes one hundred miles long were common and there were presbyteries bigger than the British Isles. The Baptists were represented

by such men as Alexander Grant and C. C. McLaurin. The Methodists gave George M. McDougall and James Evans to the Indians and pushed their frontier work under the superintendency of James Woodsworth, John Black, minister of Kildonan Kirk from 1881; George Bryce, J. M. King and A. B. Baird were premier educationists for the Presbyterians. Of the men of the blue banner, Dr. James Robertson is the starred name of Western annals. Under his directing force, and overmastering passion for twenty years, from 1881 to 1902, the Presbyterian cause advanced by the proverbial leaps and bounds. A new church was built every week for five years from 1882 to 1887. Along the British Columbia coast Thomas Crosby and C. M. Tate, of the Methodist Church, saw wonderful transformations among the Indians, launching the first craft of the flotilla of mercy of the present Marine Mission.

When Bishop Machray, of the Church of England, succeeded Bishop Anderson in 1865 there were but eight clergy in his vast diocese, that stretched from Lake Superior to the Yukon. "There was then," he wrote, "not a baker, butcher, a tailor or shoemaker in the whole land." In the territory over which he was chief shepherd there are now eleven dioceses, with three theological colleges, Anglican missionaries, Bishops Bompas and Stirling, Young, Herbert, Gilling and a score of others adventured into the Arctic Circle and, undaunted by per-

petual snow and ice, months of darkness, years without a letter, Christ's men sought out and Christianized the Eskimo.

**NOBLE SACRIFICES MADE**

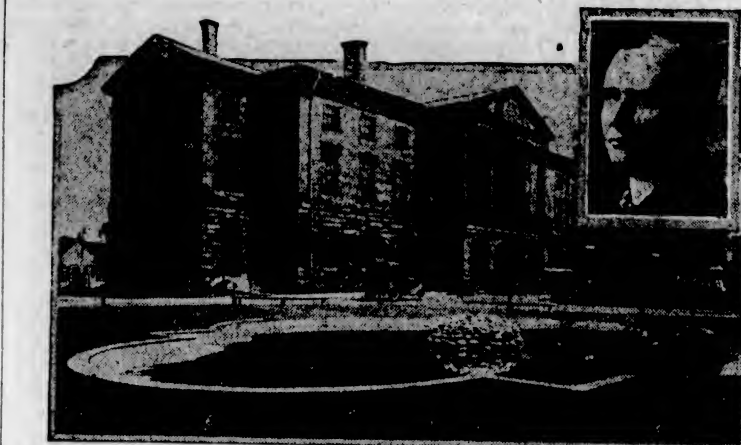
Hereafter is a mild term for the labors of the Roman Catholic missionaries who, true to the tradition of Erse and Lalemant, gave themselves to their dark-skinned brethren. Bishop Grandin, Father Groulx, of the "back of the beyond," Brother Alexis, shot by an Iroquois traveling with him who ate his flesh as venison, Father Lacombe, the idol of the aborigines of the plains, who lived the life of an Indian, that he might be the better win them to Christ, and to whom Canada is indebted for holding the Blackfeet in leash during the Elsie Rebellion of 1885. Archbishop Tache, prelate, missionary, statesman and writer, saw the progress of his church. When he was ordained in 1845 he was the sixth clergyman towards Lake Superior and the Rockies; at his death in 1894, there were five bishops, 178 priests and 150 nuns and, in happy contrast with his "palace," a building 29 x 26 x 7 feet high and smeared with mud, there had risen in 1898 the noble Cathedral of St. Boniface. The missionaries, be they Catholic or Protestant, were genuine nation builders of the West.

Only in the fewest lines can be etched the total national advance of the churches towards Jubilee year. With such leaders as Archbishops Cleary, Lynch, Taschereau and Langrén, may be linked the progress of the Roman Catholic Church, which now has thirty-one dioceses and 3,600 priests. The outstanding event since Confederation was the Buchanan Congress in 1910, a colorful climax of devotion, the first on the continent, and fittingly held in Catholic Montreal. Among other signs of an increasing hold the Church of England has upon Canadian life may be mentioned its colleges: Trinity, King's, Bishop, established before Confederation, and Wylliffe, Montreal, Huron, St. John's, Winnipeg, and Emmanuel, Saskatoon. British Columbia Diocesan enters its fine new building on the University grounds in September, and Victoria has laid the foundation of a magnificent cathedral. A pronounced weakening among the laity has produced a virile Laymen's movement.

The life of the Canadian Baptists has largely centered around their religiously controlled McMaster University, and their marvellous mission to the Teloque of India, one of the most brilliant pages in the foreign missions of the Christian Church.

**HONORED ROLL CALL**

It was Dr. Morley Punahon, of England, whose compelling oratory launched in 1873 the foreign missions of the Methodist Church and sent Cochran and McDonald to Japan. Honored names in Canadian Methodism are Dr. Carman, the untiring bishop; Dr. Withrow, historian and journalist; Dr. Newas, Bishop and Bowles of Victoria University, and the inaugurator of the advanced social service programme of his church. Dr. S. D. Ghorm, recently his degree, covers with his fifth doctor's degree. The contribution of the Presbyterian Church may be indicated as given through educationists like Sir Wm. Dawson, Dr. G. M. Grant, Dr. Ceven-



CHARLOTTETOWN WAS SCENE OF FAMOUS MEETING  
The Provincial Parliament Buildings, Charlottetown, P.E.I., with an inset of Hon. J. D. Stewart, Premier.

and Sir Robert Falconer, such scholars as Drs. Watson, McCurdy, Jordan, J. E. McFadyen, A. R. Gordon and J. M. Shaw, journalists of the power of Robert Murray, George Brown and J. A. McDonald, and a large quota who served their country in gubernatorial and judicial chairs. Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Edmonton and Western Railway colleges are products of the Western progress.

Of national significance and worldwide notice was Canada's venture in church unity, the fifth in the world

## Ottawa's New Carillon

An Interesting Record

"Since we are to have bells, let us have bells; not measured out, calculated, expensive, and prudent bells, but careless bells, self-announcing, multitudinous bells, bells without fear, bells excessive and bells innumerable; bells worthy the ecstasies that are best thrown out and published in the clashing of bells. For bells are single, like

Cathedral, Malines, Belgium, gave recitals on April 4 and April 5, and his principal assistant, M. Kaniel Lefevre, played every day during the whole fortnight for the benefit of visitors.

The carillon (pronounced in English "car," as in caribou, "ill," as in mill, and "on," as in preparation), consists of fifty-three bells, extending through four and a half chromatic octaves from the ten-ton "low B" Bourdon bell, to the top treble "high A." It is practically a "sister carillon" to that installed by the same firm in Park Avenue Baptist Church little over a year ago. The Ottawa bells are heavier than those in New York, however, the Bourdon in the American carillon weighing nine and a quarter tons. It was stated by Mr. Cyril P. Johnston that the New York carillon is to be increased by the addition of four bells, the Bourdon to the eighth twenty tons, which will make it greater than that in the Canadian capital.

**TRULY MAJESTIC CASTINGS**

The big bells are truly majestic castings, both in shape and tone. There is a continuous design of maple leaves round the shoulder of the Bourdon and the inscription on the waist is duplicated in English on one side and in French on the other. The fourth quarter bell, weighing two and a half tons, was viewed during the process of casting by the Canadian Prime Minister, who dropped a Canadian coin into the mold as the metal was being poured. It bears the inscription: "Cast in the presence of the Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, C.M.G., M.P., Prime Minister of Canada, November 19, 1926."

The total weight of the fifty-three bells is fifty-three tons, the smallest being a casting of twelve pounds. Framework and fittings add another twenty-two tons to the installation, making approximately seventy-five tons in all. In addition, a number of minute castings of the Bourdon bell have been made for presentation purposes, these being set up complete with clapper and suitable for going in the houses of recipients. The whole of the bells have been tuned on the Simpson five-ton harmonic principle, so named after the famous urban community worker, who worked for many years in trying to induce British bell-ringers to study the higher arts of tuning.

The carillon has also been tuned to the scale of equal temperament, so that the performer can modulate from one key to any other without offending the ear, and to international pitch, which is in general use for ordinary musical instruments and modern concert practice in both hemispheres.

An elaborate practice clavier is being supplied with tuned hammers and resonators and having a keyboard similar to that of the carillon clavier to enable the carillonneur to learn fresh pieces. Another use is to enable pupils to learn the rudiments of playing and to acquire proficiency before playing is permitted



The Provincial Parliament Buildings of New Brunswick, with Hon. J. B. M. Baxter, Premier, inset.

aesthetic value of the chimera that will soon be installed in the Parliament Buildings. Shortly previous to the commencement of dismantling operations at Confederation, the world's greatest gathering of bell ringers assembled at Messrs. Gillet & Johnston's celebrated bell foundry to hear and inspect the Canadian bells. The imagination of ringers from all over England, north, south, east and west, was roused as this opportunity to see the wonderful product of an English bell foundry, and the large assembly paid just respect to this portion of a national memorial to Canada's heroic thousands who laid down their lives in the Great War.

Many hundreds visited the Crooked Bell Foundry during the two weeks—March 29 to April 11—during which the bells were set up for exhibition. M. Le Chevalier J. Del Dren, Principal of the Belgian National Carillon School and carillonneur at St. Rombold's

## Ontario Mineral Production Expands

Before Confederation the mineral production in Ontario was not imposing. The copper deposits of the North Shore had been worked since 1847, but not with any market profit. Gold had not been discovered in Madoc, and the oil wells of Lambton County were producing bountifully. During the construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway in 1885 the nickel-copper ore belt of Sudbury was discovered, and the rich silver and gold deposits of the Timiskaming region were revealed in the early part of this century. Last year the mineral products of Ontario had a value of \$87,581,306.

During the last session of the Legislature the Provincial Treasurer estimated the wealth of the Province as follows: Value of Crown timber, \$4,800,000,000; property assessed by municipalities, \$2,600,000,000; mineral wealth, \$2,000,000,000; Crown lands undeveloped, \$250,000,000; fish, game and fur, \$200,000,000; water-power, \$100,000,000. The railway mileage within the Province has increased from 2,000 to 11,000 miles since 1857.

## HUDSON'S BAY POSTS NOW CITIES

Three Western Capital Cities Have Expanded From Trading Centres

One of the things that links three of the Western capitals with the days before Confederation is the interesting fact that three of them were at one time important centres of the fur trade. Winnipeg covers the site of Fort Gary, Edmonton of Fort Edmonton, and Victoria of Fort Victoria.

Winnipeg's association with the fur trade, in fact, goes much farther back. The old Northwest Company and the Hudson's Bay Company both had trading posts at the mouth of the Assiniboine, and as early as 1738 La Verendrye, the famous Canadian explorer, had Fort Rouge built within what is today the capital of Manitoba. Fort Edmonton was an important distributing point for the Hudson's Bay Company for operations on the upper waters of the Saskatchewan, and north to the Athabasca and the Mackenzie River country. Similarly Fort Victoria was for some years the headquarters of the company's trade on the Pacific Coast, after Fort Vancouver had been abandoned because of the settlement of the forty-fourth parallel as the international boundary.

Things have changed considerably since the days of Fort Gary, Fort Edmonton and Fort Victoria. These trading posts were occupied by a handful of white traders, with their half-breed boatmen and hunters; Indians roamed about the country that is now the four Western provinces; countless herds of buffalo blackened the plains. Today busy modern cities cover the sites of the old trading posts; three great provincial buildings rise majestically from where Indian teepees or camp-fires once stood; thousands of square miles of wheat fields have taken the place of the old grazing grounds of the buffalo; and two transcontinental railway systems follow the river systems that were once the thoroughfare of the fur trader.

It seems almost incredible, as one stands on the busy streets of these flourishing Canadian cities of today, that within the memory of men now living, such as the venerable Western Canadian poet, Charles Mair, now resident in Victoria, the only commerce that existed in these places was that of the trade in peltries, the only means of communication the canoe or horse or ox-cart, and the only government (of the famous Company of Adventurers of England trading into Hudson's Bay).

In the year of Confederation, Winnipeg was exactly five years of age. Manitoba had not yet been created out of the old Red River Settlement; to reach Eastern Canada it was necessary for the trader to travel down the Red River to Lake Winnipeg, up the Winnipeg to the Lake of the Woods, from

## MOUNTED POLICE AID SETTLEMENT

Have Helped Problem of Settling West When Many Lawless Characters Entered—Force Has Fine Record

## VALUABLE WORK IN MANY LINES

No phase of Canadian governmental activities ever captured and held the public imagination like the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. The record of this famous body is renowned throughout the world, and wherever constabulary are established they are modelled largely on the example of the Canadian force.

## ITS ORIGIN

The Royal Canadian Mounted Police, formerly the Royal Northwest Mounted Police, is the organization upon which the Dominion Government relies for the execution of Federal legislation. It is also available for assistance to the Provinces in the preservation of law and order. When the Prairies became part of the Dominion the force was established (1873) to maintain British law in the new area, and under the first Commissioner, Colonel (afterwards Major-General Sir George) French, the force, three hundred strong, marched in 1874, from the Red River to the Rocky Mountains. The march has become famous in military history for its 2,000 mile push through unknown territory and among hostile tribes of Indians. From 1876 to 1881 brilliant service was rendered by the police in controlling the Sioux Indians, who entered the Northwest Territories after the defeat of General Custer in the United States.

As the buffalo diminished on the Prairies the Indian problem increased. The Canadian Pacific Railway was thrust across the plains in the 80's, and the construction brought in thousands of foreign laborers into the Western country. Immigration followed. All the elements of lawlessness and frontier unrest were present. But the police, were there, and by strength and efficiency and incorruptible administration order was preserved. It was during these days the men in scarlet really won their spurs.

## MANY DUTIES

In the South African war troops from the Force served with the Canadian contingents, and in the Great War two squadrons were raised for overseas service, one in France and one in Siberia. But the military aspect of the Mounted Police work has largely passed, and today there is a great variety of duties, such as guarding against prairie fires and visiting lonely settlers during the winter. Arctic patrols, prevention of sale and smuggling of narcotics, the administration of the Naturalization Act, the Canada Temperance Act, the Quarantine Act, and all the diverse Federal laws which require the presence of the Mounted Police. In 1905 the prefix "Royal" was given to the Force after conspicuous work in the Yukon Territory during the gold-rush days.

In 1920 the Police lost its strictly Western character and became a Dominion-wide body. The headquarters, which for many years had been at Regina, Saskatchewan, moved to Ottawa. For nearly forty years the Mounted Police had been prominent in the rapid development of the prairie city of Regina, but today its headquarters in the capital is concerned with travel from the Atlantic to the Pacific and from the international boundary to the Arctic.

From the original force of 300 men the Mounted Police has grown to a strength of over 1,000. When it was formed the training was that of a British cavalry regiment, and today it varies from horsemanship to criminal detection and the study of the law.

## WAS CHIEF AMONG RAILWAY BUILDERS

Sir William Van Horne Directed Completion of Canadian Pacific Railway

Sir William Van Horne was born in Chelsea, Surrey, in 1843. His father died when he was eleven years old. Even at that early age, a messenger boy, he helped his mother support the family. When waiting for telegrams he became initiated into the mysteries of telegraphy, and when he left school at fourteen he found work as a telegrapher. At fifteen he was freight checking clerk and messenger on a branch of the Michigan Railway. He early studied every detail of railroad work, making himself familiar with office and machine-shop practice, speedily checking at telegraphing and drafting. His rise was phenomenally rapid; train dispatcher and superintendent of telegraphs while still in his teens; at twenty-five a divisional superintendent, and before he was thirty a general superintendent; at thirty a general American railway circles, and when a man with great railway experience and exceptional executive ability was needed, in 1881 by the newly organized Canadian Pacific Railway Company, J. I. still recommended Van Horne as the best available man in America.

## SITUATION IN 1881

Van Horne came to Winnipeg in 1881 and looked over the ground. The vastness of the undertaking appealed to him. A favorite saying of his was: "Nothing is too small to know, and nothing too big to attempt." He now faced the biggest thing ever attempted by any railway builder. Great prairies to be crossed, huge mountains to be pierced or climbed, wild, hostile rocky regions to be traversed, the supreme task of linking the Pacific with the Atlantic. He appealed to his imagination and far-seeing man who could accept the general management of the Canadian Pacific Railway and to undertake the impossible is a word that was not in his dictionary, according to the critics of the projected line.

When Van Horne arrived in Canada there was a Dominion on paper; to make it a reality people were required on the vast fertile plains and at the Pacific Coast. A railway was an essential and the builders of this great railway were the real makers of Canada.

## MOUNTED POLICE AID SETTLEMENT

Have Helped Problem of Settling West When Many Lawless Characters Entered—Force Has Fine Record

## VALUABLE WORK IN MANY LINES

No phase of Canadian governmental activities ever captured and held the public imagination like the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. The record of this famous body is renowned throughout the world, and wherever constabulary are established they are modelled largely on the example of the Canadian force.

## ITS ORIGIN

The Royal Canadian Mounted Police, formerly the Royal Northwest Mounted Police, is the organization upon which the Dominion Government relies for the execution of Federal legislation. It is also available for assistance to the Provinces in the preservation of law and order. When the Prairies became part of the Dominion the force was established (1873) to maintain British law in the new area, and under the first Commissioner, Colonel (afterwards Major-General Sir George) French, the force, three hundred strong, marched in 1874, from the Red River to the Rocky Mountains. The march has become famous in military history for its 2,000 mile push through unknown territory and among hostile tribes of Indians. From 1876 to 1881 brilliant service was rendered by the police in controlling the Sioux Indians, who entered the Northwest Territories after the defeat of General Custer in the United States.

As the buffalo diminished on the Prairies the Indian problem increased. The Canadian Pacific Railway was thrust across the plains in the 80's, and the construction brought in thousands of foreign laborers into the Western country. Immigration followed. All the elements of lawlessness and frontier unrest were present. But the police, were there, and by strength and efficiency and incorruptible administration order was preserved. It was during these days the men in scarlet really won their spurs.

## MANY DUTIES

In the South African war troops from the Force served with the Canadian contingents, and in the Great War two squadrons were raised for overseas service, one in France and one in Siberia. But the military aspect of the Mounted Police work has largely passed, and today there is a great variety of duties, such as guarding against prairie fires and visiting lonely settlers during the winter. Arctic patrols, prevention of sale and smuggling of narcotics, the administration of the Naturalization Act, the Canada Temperance Act, the Quarantine Act, and all the diverse Federal laws which require the presence of the Mounted Police. In 1905 the prefix "Royal" was given to the Force after conspicuous work in the Yukon Territory during the gold-rush days.

In 1920 the Police lost its strictly Western character and became a Dominion-wide body. The headquarters, which for many years had been at Regina, Saskatchewan, moved to Ottawa. For nearly forty years the Mounted Police had been prominent in the rapid development of the prairie city of Regina, but today its headquarters in the capital is concerned with travel from the Atlantic to the Pacific and from the international boundary to the Arctic.

From the original force of 300 men the Mounted Police has grown to a strength of over 1,000. When it was formed the training was that of a British cavalry regiment, and today it varies from horsemanship to criminal detection and the study of the law.

## WAS CHIEF AMONG RAILWAY BUILDERS

Sir William Van Horne Directed Completion of Canadian Pacific Railway

Sir William Van Horne was born in Chelsea, Surrey, in 1843. His father died when he was eleven years old. Even at that early age, a messenger boy, he helped his mother support the family. When waiting for telegrams he became initiated into the mysteries of telegraphy, and when he left school at fourteen he found work as a telegrapher. At fifteen he was freight checking clerk and messenger on a branch of the Michigan Railway. He early studied every detail of railroad work, making himself familiar with office and machine-shop practice, speedily checking at telegraphing and drafting. His rise was phenomenally rapid; train dispatcher and superintendent of telegraphs while still in his teens; at twenty-five a divisional superintendent, and before he was thirty a general superintendent; at thirty a general American railway circles, and when a man with great railway experience and exceptional executive ability was needed, in 1881 by the newly organized Canadian Pacific Railway Company, J. I. still recommended Van Horne as the best available man in America.

## SITUATION IN 1881

Van Horne came to Winnipeg in 1881 and looked over the ground. The vastness of the undertaking appealed to him. A favorite saying of his was: "Nothing is too small to know, and nothing too big to attempt." He now faced the biggest thing ever attempted by any railway builder. Great prairies to be crossed, huge mountains to be pierced or climbed, wild, hostile rocky regions to be traversed, the supreme task of linking the Pacific with the Atlantic. He appealed to his imagination and far-seeing man who could accept the general management of the Canadian Pacific Railway and to undertake the impossible is a word that was not in his dictionary, according to the critics of the projected line.

When Van Horne arrived in Canada there was a Dominion on paper; to make it a reality people were required on the vast fertile plains and at the Pacific Coast. A railway was an essential and the builders of this great railway were the real makers of Canada.



# Pageant of Local Schools to Portray Bond of Unity in Canada

## BEST RESIDENT TO BE GIVEN MEDAL JULY 1

Mayor J. Carl Pendray Will Make Presentation of Good Citizenship Award at Beacon Hill After Parade

## NOMINATIONS MUST BE IN BY FRIDAY

Victoria Posts of Native Sons and Daughters of B.C. Sponsor Project — Vancouver Names Recipient

The citizen of Greater Victoria who is adjudged to uphold in the best way the ideals of good citizenship, will be presented on Dominion Day, July 1, with an appreciation medal which is being given by Victoria Post No. 1, Native Sons of British Columbia, and Victoria Post No. 3, Native Daughters of British Columbia.

On behalf of the citizens of Greater Victoria, Mayor J. Carl Pendray will make the presentation of the appreciation medal at Beacon Hill Park, at the conclusion of the Diamond Jubilee of Confederation parade here.

## ELIGIBLE FOR NOMINATION

Any man or woman residing in Greater Victoria for a period longer than five years who, through devotion to duty, self-sacrifice, public service, or accomplishments in art, literature, science or invention, has contributed to the upbuilding of the community, or the comfort of his or her fellow citizens, is eligible to be nominated for the honor of receiving this appreciation award.

All nominations must be in writing, stating the reasons why the name has been submitted and the nomination is deemed worthy of receiving the appreciation medal. Nominations must be sent to Mr. R. H. Hiscok, chairman of the appreciation award, Room 10, McGowan Block, on or before next Friday, June 24.

This is not a contest, and the service clubs, lodges, organizations and citizens generally to send in nominations. All nominations will be kept strictly confidential and will be referred to the selection committee composed of the following: Mr. J. C. Cartier, chairman; Mr. J. H. Carls, secretary; Mr. J. H. Carls, secretary; Mr. J. H. Carls, secretary.

Must Be in Writing. A number of nominations have already been sent in, and those wishing to tender nominations who have not already done so, have only five days remaining before the time the reception of nominations closes. Many verbal nominations have been received by the chairman, and the committee is urged to send in the names of their nominees to the chairman in writing.

This year is the first occasion on which good citizenship is being rewarded in Greater Victoria, and the Native Sons and Daughters of British Columbia deserve commendation upon their initiative in sponsoring and carrying through what will prove an annual award in Greater Victoria.

Vancouver Post No. 2, Native Sons of British Columbia, has chosen Mr. George A. Ross, Y.M.C.A. No. 2, Native Sons of British Columbia, as the secretary in the Terminal City, as the recipient of the 1927 Appreciation Day Medal in Vancouver. Mr. Ross will be presenting the medal tomorrow night at a banquet being held by the Native Sons of British Columbia in his honor at the Hotel Georgia.

RENDERS FINE SERVICE. Mr. Ross' work among the boys of that city is a great deal more far-reaching than is generally realized, states Mr. Fredrick C. Aubrey, secretary of Vancouver Post No. 2, Native Sons of British Columbia. His efforts towards good citizenship among his fellow citizens are well known.

Jubilee Executive Is Working Hard to Make Event Successful. For months past the executive of the Diamond Jubilee of Confederation celebration committee has been working hard to make the forthcoming event a successful one. Considerable time and money has been spent in arranging the various attractions and a great deal of credit is due to the members of the executive and the committee working under its supervision.

At every meeting held, careful consideration has been given to each item of business, particularly matters dealing with finances, as the members of the executive, while desirous of having the greatest celebration held in Victoria and one in keeping with the occasion, have had to watch expenditures closely so that at the conclusion of the three-day rejoicing they will be able to report to the citizens a balance sheet showing no deficit.

It will be to the generous support of the citizens of Victoria and the following members of the executive that the celebration will be a success: Mr. Reginald Hayward, M.P.P., chairman; Mr. W. T. Smith, Mr. L. A. Campbell, Mr. E. C. Smith, Miss K. Agnew, Mr. A. Booth, Mr. John Hsieh, Mr. C. J. McDowell, Mr. A. Montreil, Mr. A. Ritchie, Mr. Stuart Robertson, Mayor J. Carl Pendray, Rev. J. Elrick, Rev. William Crook, Rev. Herbert Anson, and Mr. John Barker, manager.

## Co-operation of Citizens Needed With Celebration

It is the wish of the Dominion Government that the celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of Confederation should go down in history as an outstanding event. Each municipality has been requested to commemorate the occasion in a fitting manner. The Victoria celebration committee has its plans well in hand and every effort is being made to make the celebration not only an outstanding success, but also a financial one. Mr. Reginald Hayward, M.P.P., chairman of the executive, stated yesterday that the generous and patriotic support of the citizens of Victoria is necessary to make the celebration a successful one. There are many ways in which citizens can co-operate. The parade can be made a success by merchants and organizations entering floats. Contributions to the jubilee fund will help the committee to finance the various attractions, while purchase of celebration tickets and window posters will also help underwrite the expenses.

It is only fitting that the sixtieth anniversary of Confederation should be impressed upon the minds of everyone and this can only be done through an historical celebration which requires the wholehearted support of every person. Mr. Hayward concluded, in issuing his appeal.

## CELEBRATION IN NEED OF \$12,000

FINANCE COMMITTEE FORMED TO RAISE REVENUE FOR CONDUCTING CELEBRATION

Four Mediums of Revenue Arranged—Citizens Are Asked Generously to Support Fund

No celebration can be conducted without a certain amount of expenditure and to put on the type of celebration that is required in Victoria to commemorate the Diamond Jubilee of Confederation the executive committee estimates will cost some \$12,000.

To a committee of six men has been allocated the duty of raising the necessary funds, and their task will be a hard one unless the public comes forward and generously supports so patriotic an endeavor.

The finance committee comprises Mr. R. H. Hiscok, chairman; Mr. George McGowan, Mr. C. P. McDowell, Mr. W. T. Smith, Mr. C. P. Hill and Mr. J. P. Watson.

This committee has evolved a scheme whereby the citizens from day to day may see just how far off the committee is from its \$12,000 objective. A clock has been placed in the headquarters of the committee at 1107 Government Street, and the hands are turned nearer to the \$12,000 objective as the total gradually increases.

There are four mediums of revenue, and it is on these four mediums that the committee hopes to provide the necessary funds for financing the celebration. The first is by contribution towards the Jubilee Fund, the second is by purchase of celebration tickets, the third by buying window posters for sale at headquarters, and the fourth through a tag day to be held shortly.

The finance committee is looking to the citizens to generously support this fund.

## BALL WILL BE BRILLIANT ONE

NAVAL AND MILITARY OFFICERS WILL ATTEND CONFEDERATION BALL IN UNIFORM

Event Will Be Outstanding Social Function of Season—Many Parties Are Arranged

The state ball at the Empress Hotel on the night of July 1 will be a most brilliant affair and one of the most outstanding social functions of the year. The naval and military officers will attend in uniform in keeping with the celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of Confederation, while the ballroom will be beautifully decorated.

Already several parties have been arranged for this ball and tickets are selling fast. A limited number have been printed so that the attendance will be kept to 400. Tickets are on sale at headquarters, 1107 Government Street, while stores with the posters in the window advertising the ball will also have them.

An energetic committee is at work on the arrangements and Mrs. C. P. Hill stated yesterday that the manner in which tickets were sold will have promise of the event being a successful one. The committee in charge of the ball is as follows: Mrs. C. P. Hill, Mrs. Charles Wilson, Mrs. Miss L. Brown, Alderman P. R. Brown and Major Bullock-Webster.

It is the desire of this committee to not only make the ball a social success, but also a financial one. Profits from this ball will go toward the general fund of the celebration, and will help to defray expenses for the numerous free events.

## WATER GALA IN INNER HARBOR IS GREAT EVENT

Many Amusing and Exciting Competitions Are Planned by Junior Chamber of Commerce

## MARATHON RACE WILL BE EXCITING CONTEST

Log-Rolling Competition for B.C. Championship Will Cause Much Merriment for Public

A comprehensive programme has been arranged by the Junior Chamber of Commerce for the water carnival to be held on the evening of July 1 in the Inner Harbor. On this night sporting and novelty events that will be of interest to everyone will be staged, including a twenty-six-mile marathon race, the longest that has ever been held in Victoria; log-rolling contests for the British Columbia championship, another new event to Victorians, and swimming and racing races.

Entries for the Marathon and log-rolling events are coming in steadily. The log-rolling contest will provide a great moment, as the object of the contest is to see how long one can remain on the log while rolling it, and at the same time tilting his opponent into the water. The quickness of the loggers and their adeptness on these rolling logs will amaze the spectators, who have never seen an event of this kind before.

The twenty-six-mile Marathon will be started in front of the Empress Hotel at 5:30 o'clock and should take between three and three and a half hours to complete. The finish will be at the same point as the start, and this event will be maintained without having to follow the runners around the course. Entries for the log-rolling and Marathon events are being received daily at the committee headquarters, 1107 Government Street.

That there will be plenty of fun provided for the vast audience that is expected to turn out that night is indicated by the number of novelty events on the programme.

Surfboat riding should provide plenty of merriment, as swimmers are towed around on surfboats by speedboats, whose operators will endeavor to throw the surfer off his balance. Other novelty events will include canoe tilting, greasy pole, fancy diving, in diving, comic canoe races and others.

The army and navy have been given a special position on the programme and some exciting cutter races should be staged. The army has a few surprises in store for the public in the way of entertainment.

Long distance swimming races should also attract considerable interest. One race in particular will be over a course leading up to the Upper Harbor and return.

Special arrangements are being made to accommodate the crowd that is expected to attend this event. In addition to the sloping green near the Causeway, the Causeway itself and the wharves of what is now the Victoria Harbour will be used for the purpose.

The following is a list of the different events:

1. Four-oared race, Vancouver versus Victoria J.B.A.A.
2. Rowing, Brentwood versus Victoria J.B.A.A.
3. Club doubles, senior J.B.A.A.
4. Senior singles.
5. Single paddle canoe.
6. Double paddle canoe.
7. Mixed tandem canoe.
8. Canoe races for juniors.
9. Dinghy races, seniors.
10. Dinghy races, juniors.
11. Swimming races.
12. Pancy diving stunts.
13. In diving.
14. Greasy pole contest.
15. Tilting contest.
16. Upset canoe competition.
17. Comic canoe race.
18. Log-rolling competition.
19. Twenty-six-mile Marathon.

This is not a complete list of events, as the committee is seeking other means of amusement and one plan that is being worked out now, if consummated, will provide the citizens with a spectacular display.

## Quebec's Place In Nation Told By Sir G. Cartier

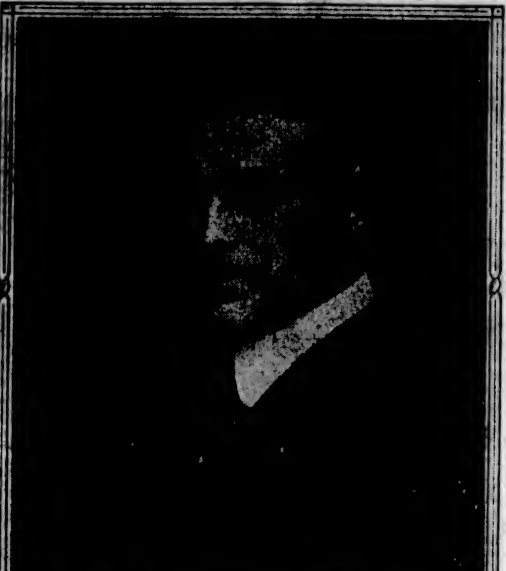
The Province of Quebec has no right to obstruct the march of political events and to block a great idea. If she does it, it is over with her. She will fall again into the struggles of 1837, with this difference, she will no longer have to contend with English emissaries, but with her own countrymen of other races who will never forgive her for her obstinacy.

The glory of our nationality does not lie in isolation. It lies in struggle and combat—struggles formerly with arms against despotism and tyranny, and now with the forces of materialism and selfishness.

The flag of our Mother Country—today peaceful struggles that she may take her place in the world of affairs by the side of her rivals and dispute with them, if possible, the better position. It is hers to struggle—this nationality which has had to overcome so many obstacles, and fight so many battles against despotism and tyranny that it might carry out for itself an honorable path by the side of her rivals.

"Confederation will extend our horizon, but, at the same time, it will bring to our private life, to our family life, elements of happiness and joy which have been denied to it up to now. It will make us free and masters in our own house in the administration of our own special patrimony."—Sir Georges Etienne Cartier.

## Supervising the Confederation Programme



MR. REGINALD HAYWARD, M.P.P. As chairman of the executive of the Diamond Jubilee Celebration Mr. Hayward has given valuable assistance to the efforts of the committee in charge of this outstanding event in Canadian history. His untiring efforts and the manner in which he has willingly devoted a great deal of his time to the various arrangements will undoubtedly be rewarded in the success of the celebration.

## Official Programme Shows Three Days Filled With Many Attractions

The official programme detailed by the publicity committee of the Diamond Jubilee Celebration executive shows three days crowded with events, with attractions to suit almost everyone's taste and at the same time in keeping with the occasion. The publicity committee comprises Mr. George I. Warren, chairman; Mr. Frank Waring, Mr. W. G. Lemm and Mrs. H. P. Hodges.

The official programme is as follows:

- Friday, July 1**
- 9:00 a.m.—Flag Raising Ceremony at Parliament Building Square.
  - 9:10 a.m.—Unveiling of Memorial to Fathers of Confederation at the corner of Belleville and Government Streets.
  - 9:00 to 10 a.m.—Decorating of graves of those prominently connected with Confederation by the Municipal Chapter, I.O.D.E.
  - 10 a.m. to 12 noon—Vancouver Island Track and Field Meet and Log-Chopping Contest for B.C. Championship.
  - 2:30 p.m.—Grand Parade and Moving Historical Pageant, starting at the corner of Cook Street and Yates Street. Route to be announced later.
  - 6:00 to 9:00 p.m.—Water Carnival and Marathon Race at Inner Harbor and Causeway.
- Saturday, July 2**
- 10:00 a.m. to 12 noon—Lacrosse Game at Royal Athletic Park: New Westminster vs. Victoria; also Bicycle Races.
  - 10:30 a.m.—Official Opening of Esquimalt Drydock by School Children of Greater Victoria.
  - 2:00 to 5:00 p.m.—Historical Pageant at Willows Grounds by School Children of Greater Victoria.
  - 4:00 p.m.—Baseball at Royal Athletic Park.
  - 10:00 a.m.—All-Day Event at Beacon Hill Bowling Greens: Victoria vs. Vancouver.
  - 8:00 to 11:45 p.m.—Fancy Dress Carnival at the Armories. Special music.
  - All-Day Cricket Match at Jubilee Hospital Grounds.
- Sunday, July 3**
- 11:00 a.m.—Special Commemoration Services at all City Churches, including special music.
  - 2:00 p.m.—Mass Meeting of Citizens to Participate in Musical Concert and Hearing of Patriotic Speeches.
  - 7:30 p.m.—Special Commemoration Services at all City Churches.

## MEMORIAL WILL BE UNVEILED

KINSMEN CLUB WILL ERECT MONUMENT TO MEMORY OF FATHERS OF CONFEDERATION

Ceremony Will Take Place Saturday Morning, July 1—Administration Will Official

Unveiling of a memorial to the Fathers of Confederation, at the corner of Belleville and Government Streets, will take place at 9:10 o'clock on the morning of July 2, immediately following the flag-raising ceremony.

The Kinsmen Club will erect the memorial, which will be of cedar and granite, and will stand some twenty-six feet in height and will be nine feet square, grading down to nineteen feet in width at the base. It will contain a long pen, which will symbolize the signing of Confederation, a crest consisting of the Union Jack, the Canadian flag, the Maple Leaf and a beaver and next will come a scroll, on which will be written the names of the Fathers of Confederation.

Near the base of the memorial on all four sides will be famous utterances by four of the Fathers of Confederation. On the front of the memorial the following words will appear:

"We are of different races, not for strife, but to work together for the common welfare.—Sir George E. Cartier, 1857."

It is expected that the Hon. J. H. King, Minister of the Department of Public Health, will come here to officiate at this ceremony, which will be an outstanding one, as it marks a great step in the past development of Victoria.

A boat will be secured for the occasion. This vessel will be floated into the drydock and the graving basin emptied of its 45,000 gallons of water. The event will be a very interesting one as there are many citizens who have not yet seen this huge graving basin, which is the largest in the British Empire, in operation.

At Confederation the total national wealth, production and income, was under one and a half billion dollars. According to the latest estimate it is over twenty-two billion dollars.

## More Than 100,000 Bronze Medals For Children

Mr. John Hsieh, Provincial Librarian, who is in charge of the distribution of the bronze medals to school children issued by the Dominion Government in commemoration of the Diamond Jubilee of Confederation, announced yesterday that he had received 108,000 medals for presentation to the children of this Province.

These medals are circular in shape and made of heavy bronze. The heads of Queen Victoria and King George are stamped on one side with the inscription: "1867, Confederation, 1927, Canada." On the other side is the Royal Coat of Arms, surrounded by a garland of maple leaves and the inscription: "A mari usque ad mare," meaning, "From sea to sea."

The medals will be distributed to the students of Greater Victoria at the historical pageant to be held at the Willows Ground on July 2.

## Drydock Will Be Officially Opened July 2

At 10:30 o'clock Saturday morning, July 2, the new \$5,000,000 Government drydock will be officially opened by a special ceremony arranged by the Dominion Government through Mr. J. P. Forde, district engineer of the Public Works Department in Victoria.

It is expected that the Hon. J. H. King, Minister of the Department of Public Health, will come here to officiate at this ceremony, which will be an outstanding one, as it marks a great step in the past development of Victoria.

A boat will be secured for the occasion. This vessel will be floated into the drydock and the graving basin emptied of its 45,000 gallons of water. The event will be a very interesting one as there are many citizens who have not yet seen this huge graving basin, which is the largest in the British Empire, in operation.

At Confederation the total national wealth, production and income, was under one and a half billion dollars. According to the latest estimate it is over twenty-two billion dollars.

## Historical Pageant by Children Will Present Confederation Story

Two Thousand Students From Greater Victoria Schools Will Present Magnificent Galaxy of Color as They Produce History of Confederation at Willows—Monster Map of Dominion to Be Formed

## Saanich School Children to Give Animated Spelling of Dominion

THE magnitude of the historical pageant to be produced at the Willows Ground on the afternoon of July 2, by some 2,000 school children of Greater Victoria, is given in the programme of the production issued yesterday by Municipal Inspector George Dean.

In general the pageant will depict the entry of each province into the Confederation. Each province will be represented by a figure known, for instance, as "Miss Quebec." She will be accompanied by a retinue of heralds and courtiers and will pay homage to the central figure of the pageant, "Miss Canada," who will be sitting on a raised dais, surrounded by her heralds and courtiers, dressed in royal robes.

The narrative programme, arranged by Mr. T. W. Hall, principal of the George Jay School, gives a clear conception of what the pageant will be like. The teachers, under the direction of Mr. George Deane, municipal inspector, have devoted a great deal of time to the instruction of the pupils for this event, while the parents have helped materially in the making of the various costumes.

The following is the programme in story form:

**SCENE 1—PROLOGUE**

- (a) Fairy Dance, typifying joy at Confederation; (b) "Canada," with attendants and heralds; (c) Snow Dance; by Girls' Central School.

**SCENE 2—QUEBEC, 1867**

Cartier at Gaspé, 1864. (a) The Indians on Gaspé Peninsula engage in a dance as they see the French ships approaching the coast; (b) Jacques Cartier and his men arrive on the Peninsula to take possession of the country for the French King; (c) preparation and erection of the Cross by Cartier to indicate the taking of the land for France and the Church; (d) the Indians arrive on the scene as the Cross is being erected; (e) devotional exercises by the French before the erected Cross; (f) final tableau by French and Indians around the Cross; by North Ward School and Quadra Primary Schools.

**SCENE 3—NOVA SCOTIA, 1867**

(a) Representative of Nova Scotia, a fisherman in a dory; (b) a dance, the Sailor's Hornpipe; (c) the Spring Dance; by Oaklands School.

**SCENE 4—NEW BRUNSWICK, 1867**

(a) Representative, "A Lumberman"; (b) Indians on the warpath, resting, sending reports the arrival of companions with prisoners, captive fastened to stake, war dance, captive scalped, Indians pack up and depart; (c) logging operations; by Boys' Central School.

**SCENE 5—ONTARIO, 1867**

(a) Representative, "A Manufacturer"; (b) the earliest inhabitants, the Indians, Indian dance; (c) the arrival of Champlain, Jesuits and fur traders in what is now Ontario; by South Park School. (d) the coming of the United Empire Loyalists, community work, a barn-raising bee—by such common efforts the pioneers overcame all the difficulties of life in a new country; by Willows School. (e) the development of Ontario—(1) Farming, Fruit Dance, by Kingston Street School; (2) industry, manufacturing; (3) education; (4) cities; by South Park School. (f) Flower Dance; by Beacon Hill School.

**SCENE 6—MANITOBA, 1870**

(a) Representative, "A Milkmaid"; (b) Milkmaid's Dance; (c) Wheat March; by Victoria West School.

**SCENE 7—P.E.I., 1873**

(a) Representative, "An Oyster Girl"; (b) Oyster Dance; (c) Lobster Crawl; (d) French Girls' Dance; by Burnside School.

**SCENE 8—ALBERTA, 1905**

(a) Representative, "A Cowboy"; (b) Cowboy Drill; (c) oil well scene; (d) fur-trapping scene; by Margaret Jenkins School.

**SCENE 9—SASKATCHEWAN, 1905**

(a) Representative, "Wheat Maiden"; (b) Grain Dance; (c) dancers form groups representing sheaves of wheat; (d) frolic of the harvesters; (e) ensemble dance; by Sir James Douglas School.

**SCENE 10—YUKON AND N.W.T.**

(a) Representative, "A Royal Northwest Mounted Policeman"; (b) Beneficent Fairies of the Northland appear in the desolate wastes—they discover and wake the Spirits of Gold and Silver; (c) Dance of the Spirits; (d) the gold rush—into this peaceful atmosphere come the gold seekers with their bustle and disorder; (e) the Royal Northwest Mounted Police appear, bringing law and order; (f) Royal Northwest Mounted Police drill; by Quadra Street School.

**SCENE 11—B.C., 1871**

(a) Representative, "Miss Sunset"; by George Jay School. (b) three scenes, Vancouver Island history—Captain Cook and Chief Maquinna at Nootka in 1778, Captain Cook, in search of the Northwest Passage, landed at Nootka to repair his ships. Here the sailors began to trade in furs with the Indians. The Indians exchanged gifts preparatory to Captain Cook's departure. Characters: Captain Cook, ship's officers, English sailors, Chief Maquinna, Indians. (2) Withdrawal of Spanish from Vancouver Island—Eleven years later, 1780, Lieutenant John Meares established a fur-trading post at Nootka. The Spaniards, who claimed the country, dispossessed Meares of his ships and fort. By a threat of war Britain forced Spain to withdraw and to pay damages. The tableau shows the lowering of the Spanish flag and the raising of the British flag, after the dispute was settled. Characters: Sir Thomas Piere and British officers, Manuel de Alava and Spanish officers, Indians. (3) Founding of Victoria—Forced by the influx of settlers into a region of herds and courts and will pay homage to the central figure of the pageant, "Miss Canada," who will be sitting on a raised dais, surrounded by her heralds and courtiers, dressed in royal robes. The tableau represents Chief Factor Douglas offering one 2 1/2 point blanket for every forty "pickets" with which to build the fort. The "pickets" were each twenty-two feet long and thirty-six inches in circumference. Characters: Chief Factor Douglas, Hudson's Bay Company clerks, Indians, Hudson's Bay men, Indians; by Esquimalt School. (c) Sunflower Dance, by George Jay School; (d) Totem Dance—the Indian totem is peculiar to this Province—by Monterey School; (e) parade of wild flowers, by Bank Street, Spring Ridge and George Jay Schools; (f) Hudson's Bay Company—1. Granting of the "Charter"; 2. a "Company Outpost," by Victoria High School; (g) British Columbia, the Gateway to the Orient—(a) a representation of British Columbia as Canada's eastern outlet, Esquimalt High School.

**SCENE 12—EPILOGUE**

(a) Before Confederation—discussion among the provinces threatens to retard the development of all; (b) After Confederation—in unity is strength, prosperity and happiness; by Oak Bay High School.

**FINALE**

(a) "Dominion of Canada," 1867-1927. Animated pageant, by Saanich School; (b) mass singing, "O Canada, Our Help in Ages Past," "O Canada, God Save the King."

The celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of Confederation will be ushered in in Victoria with the formal raising of the flag to the top of the flagstaff at Parliament Building Square.

This ceremony will take place at 9 o'clock Friday morning, Chief Justice J. A. Macdonald, Administrator, will officiate at this ceremony. On the same morning the Municipal Chapter of the I.O.D.E. will decorate the graves of those who lived in Victoria when Confederation of the Provinces was accomplished.

## EDUCATION MAKES GREAT PROGRESS IN SIXTY YEARS

Canada had in 1925, the latest year for which statistics are available, 2,228,369 persons, or one-fourth of its population, at school. In the year 1867 it had 118,000 persons at school. The nine Canadian Provinces have therefore to look after the educational needs of three times as many people as when Canada came into being.

Educational activities in 1867 were confined to that portion of Canada lying east of Lake Superior, and in that portion of the Dominion the school attendance has increased enormously, except in Prince Edward Island, where there has been a decline along with the decreasing population of that Province. But west of the Great Lakes migrating populations have had to create educational facilities to keep pace with their rapid growth. The advance in civilization in Western Canada is given sketchily by the following statistics of school attendance in the years named: Manitoba, 1871, 817; and in 1925, 145,824; Saskatchewan and Alberta combined, in 1880, 2,550, while in 1925 the attendance for Saskatchewan alone was 206,585 and for Alberta 147,796; British Columbia, 1866, 401, and in 1925, 97,954.

During this whole period, by the aid of compulsory education laws in all but one Province, and free schooling, the length of time spent by individual students in gaining tuition has been steadily on the increase. There has been a decided decrease in illiteracy even though since 1900 the difficulties in dealing the death blow to illiteracy have been vastly increased by the addition of the population of hundreds of thousands of immigrants from Europe.

The 1925 school attendance was divided as follows: Publicly controlled kindergarten, elementary and secondary schools, 1,965,622; private schools of the same kind, 72,104; Indian schools, 14,222; schools for the deaf and blind, 1,541; agricultural, technical and night schools, or courses in agriculture, 55,684; teacher training colleges, 10,220; private business colleges, 18,946; preparatory courses, 4,995; short and special courses at universities, 1,000; there are fourteen in Canada and colleges, 11,914; Quebec classics, 6,899; regular courses in other colleges, 5,531; regular courses in the universities, 27,778. There are more than 600,000 teachers in Canada ministering to these students in more than 40,000 classrooms. In 1925 the total cost of this was \$121,034,234 for day schools alone, six-sevenths of the cost being met by taxpayers direct to school municipalities, and more than one-third being spent for salaries of teachers.



# The Treasure in the Forest

By  
H. G. WELLS

THE canoe was now approaching the land. The bay opened out, and a gap in the white surf of the reef marked where the little river ran out to the sea. The thicker and deeper green of the virgin forest showed its course down the distant hillslope. The forest here came close to the beach. Far beyond, dim and almost cloudlike in texture, rose the mountains, like suddenly frozen waves. The sea was still save for an almost imperceptible swell. The sky blazed.

The man with the carved paddle stopped. "It should be somewhere here," he said. He shipped the paddle and held his arms out straight before him.

The other man had been in the forefront of the canoe, closely scrutinizing the land. He had a sheet of yellow paper on his knee. "Come and look at this, Evans," he said.

Both men spoke in low tones, and their lips were hard and dry.

The man called Evans came swaying along the canoe until he could look over his companion's shoulder.

The paper had the appearance of a rough map. By much folding it was creased and worn to the pitch of separation, and the second man held the discolored fragments together where they had parted. On it one could dimly make out, in almost obliterated pencil, the outline of the bay.

"Here," said Evans, "is the reef and here is the gap."

He ran his thumbnail over the chart.

"This curved and twisting line is the river—I could do with a drink now!—and this star is the place."

## Opening of Reef

"You see this dotted line," said the man with the map; "it is a straight line, and runs from the opening of the reef to a clump of palm trees. The star comes just where it cuts the river. We must mark the place as we go into the lagoon."

"It's queer," said Evans, after a pause, "what these little marks down here are for. It looks like the plan of a house or something; but what all these little dashes, pointing this way and that, may mean I can't get a notion. And what's the writing?"

"Chinese," said the man with the map. "Of course! He was a Chinese," said Evans. "They all were," said the man with the map.

They both sat for some minutes staring at the land, while the canoe drifted slowly. Then Evans looked toward the paddle.

"Your turn with the paddle now, Hooker," said he.

And his companion quietly folded up his map, put it in his pocket, passed Evans carefully, and began to paddle.

His movements were languid, like those of a man whose strength was nearly exhausted. Evans sat with his eyes half closed, watching the frothy breakwater of the coral creep nearer and nearer. The sky was like a furnace now, for the sun was near the zenith.

Though they were so near the treasure he did not feel the excitement he had anticipated. The intense excitement of the struggle for the plan, and the long night voyage from the mainland in the unprovisioned canoe had, to use his own expression, "taken it out of him."

## The Ingots

He tried to arouse himself by directing his mind to the ingots the Chinaman had spoken of, but it would not rest there; it came back heading to the thought of sweet water rippling in the river and to the almost unendurable dryness of his lips and throat.

The rhythmic wash of the sea upon the reef was becoming audible now, and it had a pleasant sound in his ears; the water washed along the side of the canoe, and the paddle dripped between each stroke. Presently he began to doze.

He was still dimly conscious of the island, but a queer dream texture interwove with his sensations.

Once again it was the night when he and Hooker had lit upon the Chinaman's secret; he saw the moonlit trees, the little fire burning, and the black figures of the three Chinamen—slivered on one side by moonlight, and on the other glowing from the firelight; and he heard them talking together in pigeon English—for they came from different provinces. Hooker had caught the drift of their talk first and had motioned to him to listen. Fragments of the conversation were inaudible

and fragments incomprehensible. A Spanish galleon from the Philippines hopelessly aground, and its treasure buried against the day of return, lay in the background of the story; a shipwrecked crew thinned by disease, a quarrel or so, and the needs of discipline, and at last taking to their boats, never to be heard of again.

## Safely Buried

Then Chang-hi, only a year since, wandering ashore, had happened upon the ingots hidden for two hundred years, had deserted his junk, and reburied them with infinite toil, single handed, but very safe. He laid great stress on the safety—it was a secret of his.

Now he wanted help to return and exhume them. Presently the little map fluttered and the voices sank.

A fine story for two stranded British was-trels to hear! Evans' dream shifted to the moment when he had Chang-hi's pigtail in his hand. The life of a Chinaman is scarcely sacred like a European's. The cunning little face of Chang-hi, first keen and furious like a startled snake, and then fearful, treacherous and pitiful, became overwhelmingly prominent in the dream.

At the end Chang-hi had grinned, a most incomprehensible and startling grin. Abruptly things became very unpleasant as they will do at times in dreams. Chang-hi gibbered and threatened him. He saw in his dream heaps and heaps of gold and Chang-hi intervening and struggling to hold him back from it.

He took Chang-hi by the pigtail—how big the yellow brute was, and how he struggled and grinned! He kept growing bigger, too. Then the bright heaps of gold turned to a roaring furnace, and a vast devil, surprisingly like Chang-hi, but with a huge black tail, began to feed him with coals. They burned his mouth horribly. Another devil was shouting his name; "Evans, Evans, you sleepy fool!"—or was it Hooker?

## Mouth of Lagoon

He woke up. They were in the mouth of the lagoon.

"There are the three palm trees. It must be in a line with that clump of bushes," said his companion. "Mark that. If we go to those bushes and then strike into the bush in a straight line from here, we shall come to it when we come to the stream."

The blaze of the sunlight was replaced by insensible degrees by cool shadow. The trees became at last vast pillars that rose up to a canopy of greenery far overhead. Dim white flowers swung from tree to tree. The shadow deepened. On the ground, blotched fungi and a red-brown incrustation became frequent.

Evans shivered. "It seems almost cold here after the blaze outside."

"I hope we are keeping to the straight," said Hooker.

Presently they saw, far ahead, a gap in the sombre darkness where white shafts of hot sunlight smote into the forest. There also were brilliant green undergrowth and colored flowers. Then they heard the rush of water.

"Here is the river. We should be close to it now," said Hooker.

The vegetation was thick by the river bank. Great plants, as yet unnamed, grew among the roots of the big trees and spread rosettes of huge green fans toward the strip of sky. Many flowers and a creeper with shiny foliage clung to the exposed stems. On the water of the broad, quiet pool which the treasure-seekers now overlooked there floated big, oval leaves and a waxy, pinkish-white flower not unlike a water lily. Farther, as the river bent away from them, the water suddenly frothed and became noisy in a rapid.

## Revived by Sight

They could see now where the mouth of the stream opened out. At the sight of it Evans revived.

"Hurry up, man," he said, "or, by heaven, I shall have to drink sea water!" He gnawed his hand and stared at the gleam of the silver among the rocks and green tangle.

Presently he turned almost fiercely upon Hooker.

"Give me the paddle," he said.

So they reached the river mouth. A little way up Hooker took some water in the hollow of his hand, tasted it and spat it out. A little farther he tried again.

"This will do," he said, and they began drinking eagerly.

"Curse this," said Evans, suddenly, "it's too slow." And, leaning dangerously over the fore part of the canoe, he began to suck up the water with his lips.

Presently they made an end of drinking, and running the canoe into a little creek, were about to land among the thick growth that overhung the water.

"We shall have to scramble through this to the beach to find our bushes and get the line to the place," said Evans.

"We had better paddle round," said Hooker. "So they pushed out again into the river and paddled back down it to the sea and along the shore to the place where the clump

"Let us try a little down stream first," said Evans.

They advanced slowly, looking curiously about them.

Suddenly Evans stopped. "What the devil's that?" he said.

## Something Blue

Hooker followed his finger. "Something blue," he said. It had come into view as they topped a gentle swell of the ground. Then he began to distinguish what it was.

He advanced suddenly with hasty steps until the body that belonged to the limp hand and arm had become visible. His grip tightened on the implement he carried. The thing was the figure of a Chinaman lying on

As he did so a little thorn pricked his hand. He pulled the delicate spike out with his fingers and lifted the ingot.

"Only gold or lead could weigh like this," he said exultantly.

Hooker was still looking at the dead Chinaman. He was puzzled.

"He stole a march on his friends," he said at last. "He came here alone, and some poisonous snake has killed him—I wonder how he found the place."

Evans stood with the ingot in his hands. What did a dead Chinaman signify?

"We shall have to take this stuff to the mainland piecemeal and bury it there for awhile," he said. "How shall we get it to the canoe?"

shivered again as his eye rested upon the blue figure of the Chinaman. He stared searchingly among the grey depths between the trees.

"What's come to you, Hooker?" said Evans. "Have you lost your wits?"

"Let's get the gold out of this place, anyhow," said Hooker.

He took the ends of the collar of the coat in his hands and Evans took the opposite corners, and they lifted the mass.

"Which way?" said Evans. "To the canoe?" "It's queer," said Evans, when they had advanced only a few steps, "but my arms ache still with that paddling."

"Curse it!" he repeated. "But they ache! I must rest."

They let the coat down. Evans' face was white and little drops of sweat stood out upon his forehead.

"It's stuffy, somehow, in this forest."

## Unreasonable Anger

Then, with an abrupt transition to unreasonable anger: "What is the good of waiting here all day? Lend a hand, I say! You have done nothing but moon since we saw the dead Chinaman."

Hooker was looking steadfastly at his companion's face. He helped raise the coat bearing the ingots, and they went forward perhaps a hundred yards in silence.

Evans began to breathe heavily. "Can't you speak?" he said.

"What's the matter with you?" said Hooker.

Evans stumbled, and then with a sudden curse flung the coat from him. He stood for a moment staring at Hooker, and then with a groan clutched at his own throat.

"Don't come near me," he said, and went and leaned against a tree. Then in a steadier voice, "I'll be better in a minute."

Presently his grip upon the trunk loosened and he slipped slowly down the stem of the tree until he was a crumpled heap at its foot. His hands were clenched convulsively. His face became distorted with pain. Hooker approached him.

"Don't touch me! Don't touch me!" said Evans, in a stifled voice. "Put the gold back on the coat."

"Can't I do anything for you?" said Hooker. "Put the gold back on the coat."

As Hooker handled the ingots he felt a little prick on the ball of his thumb. He looked at his hand and saw a slender thorn, perhaps two inches in length.

Evans gave an inarticulate cry and rolled over.

Hooker's jaw dropped. He stared at the thorn for a moment with dilated eyes.

## Crumpled Up

Then he looked at Evans, who was now crumpled together on the ground, his back bending and straightening spasmodically.

Then he looked through the pillar of the trees and network of creeper stems to where in the dim, grey shadows the blue-clad body of the Chinaman was still indistinctly visible. He thought of the little dashes in the corner of the plan and in a moment he understood.

"God help me!" he said. For the thorns were similar to those the Dyaks poison and use in their blowing tubes.

He understood now what Chang-hi's assurance of the safety of his treasure meant. He understood that grin now.

"Evans!" he cried. But Evans was silent and motionless now, save for a horrible spasmodic, twitching of his limbs.

A profound silence brooded over the forest.

Then Hooker began to suck furiously at the little pink spot on the ball of his thumb—sucking for dear life.

Presently he felt a strange aching pain in his arms and shoulders and his fingers seemed difficult to bend. Then he knew that sucking was no good.

Abruptly he stopped, and, sitting down by the pile of ingots and resting his chin upon his hand and his elbows upon his knees, he stared at the distorted but still stirring body of his companion.

Chang-hi's grin came in his mind again. The dull pain spread toward his throat and grew slowly in intensity.

Far above him a faint breeze stirred the greenery and the white petals of some unknown flower came floating down through the gloom.



"Here is the river. We should be close to it now," said Hooker.

of bushes grew. Here they landed, pulled the light canoe far up the beach, and then went up toward the edge of the reef and the bushes in a straight line.

## A Native Implement

Evans had taken a native implement out of the canoe. It was L-shaped, and the transverse piece was armed with polished stone. Hooker carried the paddle. "It is straight now in this direction," said he; "we must push through this till we strike the stream. Then we must prospect."

They pushed through a close tangle of reeds, broad fronds and young trees, and at first it was toilsome going, but very speedily the trees became larger and the ground beneath them opened out.

"Well!" said Evans.

"We have swerved a little from the straight," said Hooker. "That was to be expected."

He turned and looked into the dim, cool shadows of the silent forest behind them. "If we beat a little way up and down the stream we should come to something."

"You said—" began Evans.

"He said there was a heap of stones," said Hooker.

The two men looked at each other for a moment.

his face. The abandon of the pose was unmistakable.

The two men drew together, and stood staring silently at this ominous dead body.

It lay in a clear space among the trees. Nearby was a spade after the Chinese pattern, and farther off lay a scattered heap of stones, close to a freshly dug hole.

"Somebody has been here before," said Hooker, clearing his throat.

Then suddenly Evans began to swear and rave and stamp upon the ground.

Hooker turned white, but said nothing. He advanced toward the prostrate body. He saw the neck was puffed and purple and the hands and ankles swollen. "Fah!" he said, and suddenly turned away and went toward the excavation. He gave a cry of surprise. He shouted to Evans, who was following him slowly.

"You fool! It's all right. It's here still." Then he turned again and looked at the dead Chinaman and then again at the hole.

## Dull Yellow Bars

Evans hurried to the hole. Already, half exposed by the ill-fated wretch beside them lay a number of dull yellow bars. He bent down in the hole, and, clearing off the soil with his bare hands, hastily pulled one of the heavy masses out.

He took his jacket off and spread it on the ground, and flung two or three ingots into it.

Presently he found that another little thorn had punctured his skin.

"This is as much as we can carry," said he. Then suddenly, with a queer rush of irritation, "What are you staring at?"

Hooker turned to him. "I can't stand—him." He nodded toward the corpse.

"It's so like—"

"Rubbish!" said Evans. "All Chinamen are alike."

## Bury the Corpse

Hooker looked into his face. "I'm going to bury that, anyhow, before I lend a hand with this stuff."

"Don't be a fool, Hooker," said Evans. "Let that mass of corruption bide."

Hooker hesitated, and then his eye went carefully over the brown soil about them. "It scares me, somehow," he said.

"The thing is," said Evans, "what to do with these ingots. Shall we rebury them over here or take them across the strait in the canoe?"

Hooker thought. His puzzled gaze wandered among the tall tree trunks and up into the remote sunlit greenery overhead. He

# Celestial Space Finite, Says the New Astronomy—30,000,000,000 Stars

MODERN astronomy is the interpretation of the messages of light, and modern astronomers, within the last twenty-five years, have deciphered these messages to obtain astounding facts on the total number of stars, their distances and sizes, their ages and composition, movement and relation of life. That is the gist of a remarkable lecture read at the recent meeting of the American Philosophical Society by Dr. C. O. Abbot, acting secretary of the Smithsonian Institution and director of its astrophysical observatory. In co-operation with Dr. S. A. Mitchell, of the University of Virginia, Dr. Abbot is preparing a book on the subject of the lectures, to be called "Fundamentals of Astronomy."

The new astronomy estimates the number of stars at 30,000,000,000, according to Dr. Abbot. The first step in attaining this estimate is the elimination of the idea that the number of stars is infinite. This is accomplished by the argument that if the stars were infinite in number and if space were infinite in extension, the whole vault of the heavens would glow as brightly as the sun. The next step is to divide the stars into magnitudes of brightness. Then selected areas over the heavens are photographed by processes which record stars a million times fainter than the eye can see. The number of stars brighter than specified magnitudes lying in many small sample regions of the sky are counted. It is found from these counts that a definite relationship exists be-

tween the ratio of increase of the numbers of stars and their magnitudes, and that this ratio of increase tapers off toward zero as the stars grow fainter. Assuming that the relationship holds good for stars beyond what the telescope can see, it is possible to integrate the total number of stars. Thirty billion is the answer.

Dr. Abbot summarizes several remarkable recent methods of sounding the depths of space. It was about the year 1860 before the first star distances were measured, and at the beginning of this century less than 100 were known. In the last twenty-five years nearly 2,000 star distances have been measured by observing the angular displacements of the stars during six months periods. Another thousand distances have been obtained by the "dynamical" method, which is only possible where stars move in pairs. A close scrutiny of some 3,000 other stars has provided a means of computing their distances. But more far-reaching than any of these methods is one depending on apparent brightness and apparent angular motion by which stellar distances can be measured wholesale.

"These wholesale formulae," said Dr. Abbot, "are checked by the known individual distances of several thousand stars. They enable us to treat statistically such majestic problems as the absolute size of our stellar system, which we call our Galaxy. It is estimated to be approximately 100,000 light years in its maximum and 20,000 light years

in its minimum diameter. Its twenty nearest stars are from four to fifteen light years distant from us."

As a result of this determination of the distances of several thousand stars, astronomers have determined that our sun is near the middle rank in absolute brightness. In fact, our sun seems in most respects to be an average citizen of the heavens. Rigel is about 10,000 times brighter than the sun, which in turn is about 10,000 times brighter than the faintest stars yet photographed.

As for the sun's size, its diameter has long been known to be about 800,000 miles. One of the proud achievements of recent astronomy is the determination of the diameters of several other stars. The gigantic red stars such as Betelgeuse and Antares are found to be from 200,000,000 to 400,000,000 miles in diameter, or several hundred times that of the sun. Sirius is less than twice the sun's diameter. If it were possible to carry the measurements to very faint stars, doubtless some would be found much smaller than the sun.

On the other hand, no stars have been found of masses many times greater than the sun. Dr. Abbot gives Edington's explanation of this limitation of stellar mass, which is that a star of much more than five times the sun's mass would fly asunder under the pressure of its own inner light. Since the gigantic red stars are so much bigger than the sun, and yet are comparable in mass, it follows that their density is a thousand times

less than atmospheric air. The density of the sun is 1.4 times that of water. "Yet this is by no means the maximum limit of density. For the companion to the brilliant star Sirius has lately been proved to be some 60,000 times as dense as water, or 3,000 times as dense as platinum!" And yet this star is wholly gaseous, and is even in that state of great freedom of internal motion called perfectly gaseous.

Dr. Abbot explains this astonishing phenomenon as follows: "At ordinary temperature gases may be compressed in the laboratory far beyond the density of water, but their molecules then occupy such large volumes compared to the space between that the internal motions of highly compressed gases are hindered and they are no longer perfect gases. But at the immense temperatures which prevail within the stars, not only are the molecules dissociated but their atoms also are ionized, so that in place of the relatively bulky molecules, the separated electrons and nuclei only remain. These primitive particles are so excessively small that stars may be compressed far beyond the densities of our heaviest solid substances without losing their perfectly gaseous qualities."

The surface temperatures of stars range from 3,000 degrees absolute centigrade for the red giants to 16,000 degrees for such a star as Rigel, with our sun medium of 6,000 degrees. In the interior of stars the temperatures may reach 40,000,000 degrees absolute

centigrade. It is because the temperatures are so exalted that the radiation exerts such tremendous pressure, capable of bursting a star of too great mass.

Stepping down from figures such as billions of stars, millions of degrees of temperature, sextillions of miles, trillions of years, Dr. Abbot inquires as to the possibilities of life elsewhere than on our planet. He says there are two planets, Mars and Venus, on which the existence of life is not out of the question.

## Ozone Strata Protect Man

Finally, Dr. Abbot touches on the field in which he is acknowledged leader—solar radiation and the dependence of life thereon. He shows that this dependence rests on very narrow margins of safety. For instance, certain extreme ultra-violet solar rays synthesize a layer of ozone out of the oxygen in the upper air which, if brought to sea level, would make a layer of ozone gas about as thick as a sheet of cardboard. This minute constituent of the upper air is what cuts off that section of the spectrum of the sun and stars which is so powerful that if admitted to earth would destroy our sight by chemical action. On the other hand, if the ozone cut off just a fraction more of the solar spectrum, human and animal energy would all be stricken with rickets.

As an indication of the tremendous importance of the study of solar radiation, Dr. Abbot points out that all plants grow by absorbing solar energy and using it to promote

chemical reactions in a way still imitable by chemists. Ultra-violet rays produce certain changes of chemical structure in fats and oils which are the source of those traces of hormones so important in the growth and health of animals. Also, from the purely utilitarian point of view, the study of the sun is important because of the possibilities of the application of solar energy to power production. Dr. Abbot expresses the belief that this problem can be solved to commercial advantage. Investigation of solar energy in all these aspects will be taken up by the Smithsonian Institution as soon as funds are obtained.

## He Did Not Wait

A pompous man stalked into an office and demanded to see the manager.

"I am sorry, but he is not here, sir," replied a clerk. "Is there anything I can do for you?"

"No," snapped the visitor rudely. "I never deal with underlings. I will wait until the manager returns."

"Very well, sir. Kindly take a seat," said the clerk; and went on with his work.

About an hour later the man became impatient and said:

"How much longer do you think the manager will be?"

"Nearly a fortnight, sir," was the reply. "He went away for his holidays this week."







## Emperor Hid Diary Fearing Bismarck

Notable revelations are made in "The War Diary of Emperor Frederick III, 1870-1871"—the diary written by the ex-Kaiser's father during the Franco-Prussian War—just published.

An introduction to the diary states that during Queen Victoria's 1887 Jubilee celebration the then Crown Prince Frederick deposited for safe keeping at Windsor Castle three boxes of papers, among them being the original MSS. of his diary of the war of 1870-71. Here is the record made by Frederick in his own handwriting.

"Windsor Castle, 18th July, 1887.—With the consent of Her Majesty the Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, Empress of India, I have here today handed over to the safe keeping of Dr. Muther (librarian of Windsor Castle) three wooden boxes, bound with iron, my own personal property. The said boxes were in my presence placed in a secret, fireproof chamber under the state staircase of Windsor Castle, on which occasion only Dr. Muther and the keeper of the said castle, along with my lackey, Ludtke, were present."

The Empress Frederick (Queen Victoria's eldest daughter) made it clear, in her own diary, that her husband was afraid that while he was abroad somewhere Bismarck might raid his house and steal the papers. The three boxes were returned to the Empress Frederick after her husband's death.

Discussing the proposed cessation of French battleships to Germany, Frederick doubts their value and adds:

"Besides, in this connection another question comes to be considered whether our age at all admits of great navies of the old type, whether we should afford the gigantic expenses required for this purpose, or whether Germany would not perhaps do better to come to an agreement with England of such a sort that in international affairs her old and experienced fleet would provide for the empire's safety at sea in the same way as our army could do for England's well-being on land."

Frederick, a little earlier, writes at Versailles: "I have been carefully watching . . . our political attitude towards England, for I have discovered that for a long time secret designs have been entertained hostile to that country. Thank God, this insane intention has fallen into abeyance again, and the tension would seem to be over. But whether Bismarck's predilection for Russia and America may yet give an opening to his hatred of England no man can say."

## A Dog's Devotion

"I always read everything about dogs that I find in newspapers," says T. P. O'Connor, veteran Irish journalist and parliamentarian, in T.P.'s and Cassell's Weekly. "The other day I read a story of how a little rough-haired terrier had to be dragged away by a policeman from the body of a dead companion over which he had watched for more than twenty-four hours. The poor little dead terrier had been run over by a motor bus. During the night the survivor was heard by his owner to be whining as if he were shivering in the cold; when at last a policeman came to take him away he dragged on the lead and looked back so pitifully, said the owner, that she could not bear to watch him."

"I had among my many dogs one for which I had a very strong affection. I bought him, as a matter of fact, at the Dogs' Home at Battersea—a very good place. I can inform dog lovers, to purchase a dog; there are always several amongst them which are quite valuable and which are still quite cheap."

"This dog of mine was a collie. I called him 'Max.' Never did I see a dog more depressed than he was for the first few days after I brought him to my home. We tried everything on him—milk, meat, patting; but he remained in this state of silent despair. However, we saw a welcome sign of his taking an interest in his new surroundings and making an approach to friendship; the sign was his putting out one of his paws on my hand—a favorite gesture of his. He was the most faithful creature in the world; whenever I went on the Continent I found him quite thin on my return. He had a curious way of falling into a certain kind of weeping hysteria, and whenever I spoke to him after my return, he used to indulge in a long hysterical wail."

"It was no fond of him I used to take him to the House of Commons, where he used to sit on a chair with a constable looking after him, and he remained there till all hours in those days of terribly prolonged sittings. I forgot all about him on the night when Mr. Gladstone's first Home Rule bill was beaten; but he remained in his place on the chair until one of the officials in the House, knowing who was his master, brought him home to me."

"One of his adventures was this. One morning he rushed in and out of my house—then at Grosvenor Road, by the Thames—whining all the time and apparently inviting us to accompany him. I followed him, and found him mourning over another dog, apparently sick if not dying, and until the other dog was removed he could not be got from him; but, passing to and fro and whining to us, seemed to be inviting us to join in the vigil."

"One night, dining with Sir William Agnew, an M.P. of the 'eighties and, of course, one of the chief proprietors of Punch, I said that Max was the only dog that had ever been an M.P. 'Except Toby, M.P.,' corrected Sir William. 'Toby,' of course, was the nom de guerre of Sir Henry Lucy, then writing a brilliant article in Punch under the still existing title of 'Essence of Parliament.'"

Yes, it is too true that "the only thing many kids learn from their mother's knee is anatomy."—Owen Sound Sun-Times.

"Houdini Library Goes to Sing Sing Wardens." But it's a safe bet that the warden won't allow his guests to read the books.—New York Evening Post.

# Sea-Shell Man who Blackened King Edwards Eye



By WILLIAM LEWIS EDMONDS

To have administered a thrashing to one who was destined to be monarch of Great Britain and Emperor of India, blackening an eye in the process, and to have been rewarded with gold, instead of being jailed for lese majeste, is the unique distinction that rests upon the shoulders of one of the Empire's citizens.

The citizen in question is Frederick Attrill, a resident of East Cowes, Isle of Wight, and the scion of royalty with whom he engaged in fisticuffs was the late King Edward VII—then the Prince of Wales.

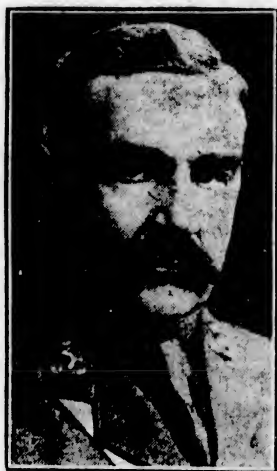
It happened, however, somewhere about eighty years ago, when victor and vanquished were in the days of their childhood. The scene of the encounter was on the sands near Osborne House, the favorite residence of the late Queen Victoria, and situated on the outskirts of East Cowes.

Young Attrill was at the time engaged in gathering seashells—a pastime that became the hobby of a lifetime—and had just filled his basket when the young Prince, accompanied by his nurse, sauntered along. After gazing intently for a moment or two at the collection of glittering shells, the Prince suddenly gave the basket a kick, overturning and spilling its contents.

"If you do that again I'll hit you," exclaimed young Attrill, as with flushed features he quickly dropped on his knees and began replacing the scattered shells in the basket.

No sooner was the task accomplished than out again shot the royal foot, once more overturning the basket. Almost ere the scattered shells had stopped rattling the offended plebeian was viciously pounding the features of the offending Prince, scarring his nose and coloring one of his optics before the accompanying nurse could effect a rescue.

## Only Member to Hold V.C.



COL. CYRUS PECK, V.C., M.P.

Canada scarcely numbers among her sons any more distinguished than Colonel Cyrus Wesley Peck, born in 1871, at Hopewell, N.B. His ancestors, of an ancient Yorkshire family, came out to Massachusetts in 1638, and crossed into Canada in 1760, settling on Acadia lands. He came to British Columbia in 1887, and while quite a young man did considerable wandering over the face of the earth and of the sea. In later years, returning to British Columbia, he acquired interests in various companies and occupations, including a salmon cannery, towing companies, sawmills, brokerage firms, and always, above all things, was he interested in soldiering.

It was in 1917, after the battle of Passchendaele, while the Colonel was still at the front, that he was nominated and elected as soldier and independent member for Skeena in the Federal Parliament. He did not take his seat, however, until after the armistice. It was after his election to Parliament that Colonel Peck won the Victoria Cross and the distinction of being the first and only member of any legislature in the British Empire to win this most coveted of all military decorations. He was defeated in the general election of 1921 by a small majority; and in 1924 was elected to the British Columbia Legislature as Conservative member for the Islands. And now, in his fourth session, he seems to be "sitting pretty" in the Provincial Parliament, of which he is perhaps the most notable figure, and in the Conservative party, which his unflinching common sense, forthright honesty and wide knowledge of men and affairs, has helped to strengthen.

It is in no spirit of belittlement, but rather as a compliment, to his well-known camaraderie with all men, that this highly honored soldier-member is generally spoken of as "Cy Peck." A few months ago when Dr. Simon Tolmie was chosen as leader of the British Columbia Conservative party, a journalist, in a humorous article, drew attention to the fact that the two biggest and jolliest men in the party were both called "Sigh." Certainly Cy Peck brings laughter rather than sighs into the Legislature.

The fact that the Minister of Mines, the

Commonly called the sea-shell man, Mr. Frederick Attrill, of East Cowes, Isle of Wight, now 85 years of age, has been working for a number of years facing his house with sea-shells.

while the victor, as he once more stooped to gather his prized shells, remarked: "Even if you are a Prince, you are not going to destroy my things."

Not at all alarmed as to the possible results that might follow from his encounter with royalty, young Attrill was next day again on the sands shell-gathering, in the midst of which Queen Victoria herself approached, while loitering in the background, with his nurse, was the Prince of Wales adorned with a pronounced black eye.

"Are you the little boy that struck the Prince yesterday?" demanded Her Majesty in an assumed air of dignity.

"Yes, Your Majesty," meekly replied young Attrill, as he respectfully doffed his cap and stood at attention.

"Well, don't you know it was a very wrong thing to do?" further demanded the royal parent.

"I was only protecting my own property, Your Majesty, and I've a right to do that."

The boy's assertion of his rights in respect to his own property is said to have brought a merry twinkle into the eyes of the kindly Victoria, who, as she pressed a sovereign into the youngster's palm, remarked:

"Well, you will not strike the young Prince again, will you?"

"No, Your Majesty, as long as he doesn't interfere with my property."

And then, in order to teach the young Prince a salutary lesson, he was commanded to apologize for his indiscretions of the previous day.

Hon. William Sloan, frequently wears his hat in the House has always been the subject of much jocular comment. So one day during a session a number of members came in at different times wearing hats that were obviously not their own. The last of the jokers to appear was Colonel Peck, on whose large head was perched a very small hat which must surely have belonged to the smallest head in the Legislature. The Happy Holligan effect was too much for the dignity of the House; and the gale of laughter which arose caused for several minutes the disruption of serious business.

But Colonel Peck, V.C., D.S.O., can be serious enough when he chooses, and possesses the gift of a bluff type of eloquence which arrests his listeners and drives home his point. In speaking to a bill which sought to prevent boys from indulging in the dangerous sport of riding two on a bicycle built for one, he said: "It will be a bad day for the British peoples when their boys are not gallant adventurers. It would have been a bad day for the British and the world if the spirit of '14 had not been that of men who had been such boys. Do not think you can prevent boys from being boys by making a lot of fool laws for them. It is good for them, and it is good for us that the boys of our breed should take risks."

Cy Peck was up North when the war broke out, and on his appointment to a lieutenant-colonelcy he set about reorganizing the battalion of Earl Grey's Own Rifles at Prince Rupert. He left Victoria in February, 1915, and two months later was at the front as second in command of the famous 16th Canadian Scottish. A year later he took over command of the 10th, with which he remained until the armistice. He saw action in every large battle in which Canada's expeditionary force took part.

On meeting Colonel Peck one has difficulty in reconciling his mild, quiet, kindly manner with the stirring tales of his exploits at the front, and with his rollicking and aggressive manner in the Legislature. He now lives at Sidney, eighteen miles from Victoria.

Though he has since made for himself an important place in the Legislature, he was in 1924 elected by only two votes. The election was contested, but Judge Lampman sustained his election and he took his seat.

## Who Has Loneliest Job?

Which of the world's workers is most cut off from his fellows? A cynic would say the man at the end of a telephone wire. Mr. Baldwin has recently declared that a Prime Minister has the loneliest job, because there is none to share with him the responsibility of grave decisions. His claim is a doubtful one. He cannot mean personal solitude, for he is in daily contact with fellow members of the Cabinet and the House of Commons; and if he implies mental loneliness there are many who are worse off than he.

What of the admiral aboard his flagship in wartime? The strict etiquette of the navy precludes him from friendship with his fellow officers. Yet while the immediate responsibility to his country of thousands of men's lives, perhaps the very safety of his country, is in his hands, he must make his decisions unaided, and bear the mental brunt of warfare on his own shoulders, because he has no man of equality with whom he can talk as a friend.

Hardly less an exile is the captain of any ocean liner. "Recently I returned," writes an English journalist, "from Canada, when ice and fog made the Newfoundland coast a treacherous highway. For four days and

Queen Victoria apparently never forgot the incident. In young Attrill she even developed an interest, and it is understood that when he grew to manhood and purchased the pleasant little villa on Cambridge Road, East Cowes, that he now occupies, Her Majesty opened her purse to help pay for it.

Frederick Attrill is today a man of eighty-seven—a year older than King Edward would have been had he lived until the present. He is as modest and pleasant a man as one would meet in the course of a day's march. From his appearance, one might easily take him for an old "sea-dog," but, as a matter of fact, he is a landlubber. Most of the men around the Isle of Wight have, however, the appearance of "sea-dogs," possibly due to the fact that they are as truly surrounded by salt water as if they were on a ship at sea.

In the presence of strangers Attrill is as mum as an oyster regarding his fistic encounter with royalty. He evidently, in the retrospection of old age, thinks he was on that occasion guilty of lese majeste, particularly when one who was many years afterwards his monarch wore a black eye as a result thereof. It is only his intimates that can draw him into conversation on the subject.

But there is one thing in regard to which Mr. Attrill is as "proud as Punch." He is proud of his little villa and particularly of the sea shells that cover it to the second story and that adorn the walls that surround his property, the borders that guard his

night's the skipper was never seen. Without a moment's sleep he remained in his quarters on the bridge, the sole visitor the steward who brought his meals. His only conversation with his subordinates was done by speaking tubes."

Rarely has mental loneliness been so accentuated as in the case of the Italian Duce, Mussolini. An indomitable personality has made him the virtual ruler of Italy, and given him enough state offices to make poor Pooh-Bah turn in his grave. He has fought his way to a despotism, and, like all despots, he stands tragically alone.

The missionary in some native settlement with only his untutored flock as companions; the young subaltern in charge of a foreign outpost on whose shoulders the prestige of the Empire sits heavily; even the clever but unknown artist or inventor whose own family thinks him crazy, and who has only the companionship of his genius to sustain him—it is the same wherever circumstance has cast a man in a different mold from his fellows.

## Presides Over Domain of 600,000 Square Miles

The Bishop with the largest diocese in North America, perhaps in the world, is the Right Rev. J. R. Crimont, of Juneau, Alaska, whose domain stretches across 600,000 square miles.

Priests in Bishop Crimont's diocese must be hunters and voyagers, strong and willing to suffer and sacrifice.

For thirty-two years, Bishop Crimont has been stationed in Alaska, and he has had some interesting experiences. Although getting along in years, he still is able to travel over his diocese and is regarded as one of the best dog-team mushers in the frozen North.

He was first named Prefect Apostolic in Alaska, being given by the Holy See the jurisdiction and government of the territory before it actually was created into a diocese.

Canadian priests stand out as among the most helpful assistants of Bishop Crimont. Father Gallant, a Nova Scotian, who went out to Alaska as a bookkeeper for a cannery concern, found he was suited for a religious life, and after finishing his studies at a Portland, Ore., seminary, was ordained by Bishop Crimont at Juneau, being the only priest who ever obtained his ordination in Alaska.

Another outstanding Canadian is the famous Father Julius Jette, son of a former Quebec Governor, who scorned a professor's chair in the University of Winnipeg to work in the frozen wastes of Alaska.

Father Bellarmine La Fortune, one of the eighteen Jesuits in Alaska, is the most colorful of the missionaries, according to Bishop Crimont. Famed for his endurance and woodlore, Father La Fortune is known from one end of the country to the other. He speaks the language of the Eskimo and the Indian and can live with the same frugality that they do.

The Jesuits travel almost entirely by dog sled. Leaving the delta of the Yukon, they mush up the coast of the Bering Sea and frequently are gone for months. On these trips they exist principally on fish.

The Conversationalist (to well-known author): "I'm so delighted to meet you. It was only the other day I saw something of yours, about something or other, in a magazine, or something."



flower beds and the urns that dot his garden. Artistic decorations of sea shells greet the eye at every turn. Aptly the place has been named the Shell House.

The shell-gathering pastime in which Attrill was engaged when he had his encounter with the youthful Prince of Wales was followed in spare moments through childhood, youth and manhood. When in old age he retired from business he set himself to the task of utilizing the sea shells he had in the meantime accumulated in decorating the exterior walls of his dwelling and premises in the way already indicated. His method was to fill each shell with cement, in which he at the same time set a short flat-headed nail. When a large number of shells had in this way been prepared cement was plastered on wall or other object to be decorated and the shells set therein. Here and there, in order to enhance the decorative features, choice ornaments were utilized in the same way. Ten years were occupied in completing the task, by which time about two hundred square feet of sea shell decoration had been done. The arrangement, both in artistic design and color effect, is as remarkable as it is unique.

Just as sea shells were in the days of his boyhood the cause of his fistic encounter with the then Prince of Wales, so they are bringing fame to Attrill in the octogenarian period of his life on account of the unique way he has utilized them for decorative purposes. And while conversation regarding the former event is taboo, one is as welcome "as a day in May" to both see and laud the unique and artistic effect produced by the veteran's ten years of labor and love.

## Walk Lands Montreal Girl in Opera



CAMILLE BERNARD

Just because she could walk up and down the stage stairs properly, Camille Bernard, the young singer from Montreal, was chosen by the Berthe Opera Company to create the role of the Vieille Instituee in the comic operetta, Angeline, at the Theatre Femina in Paris this year.

And, paradoxically enough, because she tripped and fell, to the dismay of the company but to the uproarious merriment of the house, the role became her own to have and to hold just from then on. Everybody thought it was in the score, so why shouldn't they laugh?

Incidentally, she not only did a good turn to Jacques Ibert, the composer of Angeline, but also to Michel Weber, the author of the libretto. Her first success, however, as Dorothy, in Baladin du Satin Cramois (The Clown in Satin and Frills), was obtained by more legitimate means.

If one were asked for a criticism of Camille Bernard's talent it would be that she is very good in old French chansons and in character songs in costume such as those in Brittany, Alsace, Normandy or in the Basque country.

Born in Montreal, the daughter of Dr. J. C. Bernard, of the Canadian metropolis, Camille commenced her career by reciting in school and at concerts. But while attending the Pension at Sainte Anne de Lachine, she discovered that she had a voice. Her first recital in 1921 in Montreal followed.

At the end of 1923 she went to Paris, saw Andre Messager of the opera, who sent her to Donalds. Winning the diploma of the Union Professionnelle des Maitres du Chant Francais entitled her to sing on the stage before all the directors of the theatres of France.

Has she a hobby? Well, rather! Camille wants to return home so that she can go fishing and swimming at Rawdon, which, according to Baedeker, is eighteen miles north of Montreal on the River Oreau.

A man usually gets what he deserves in the end, but he manages to get a lot of other things in the meantime.

## Sir Thomas Has a Keen Sense of Wit

Fifty years of hard work! That is the record of Sir Thomas Lipton, who has just relinquished active control of the firm he founded.

Born in a tenement of a Glasgow slum in 1850, Thomas Lipton began his working life by earning 2s. 6d. a week as an errand boy at the age of nine. By the age of twenty-one he had actually saved £100. With this capital he opened a small grocery shop, and thus laid the foundation of the business that was to make him a millionaire. His own recipe for success is hard work, concentration, and "your heart in your job."

Sir Thomas is as well known as a sportsman as he is for his business qualities. Who has not heard of his Shamrock yacht? Moreover, hard work has not destroyed his sense of humor. Here are some of his favorite yarns.

During the days when he opened his first grocery shop in Glasgow, and slept under the counter, a customer entered a rival's shop and asked for a pound of butter.

"Real or imitation, sir?" "What was it you sold me yesterday?" "That was the real," "Then," retorted the customer, "give me the imitation."

On one of his visits to America Sir Thomas went to Sing Sing prison. There he was shaved by the barber. Half way through the shave Sir Thomas inquired what the barber was in for, and the latter, waving the razor backward and forward, replied, "Oh, for murder. Unfortunately, I did for my wife with a razor!"

Another story he delights to tell concerns his tea and a Scotsman who was traveling in East Africa. The Scot sent Lipton a letter in which he said, "An ounce of your tea is worth three beautiful wives in this country. Send me three ounces." Sir Thomas wrote back saying, "I have sent you a pound. Send me a couple of samples at the exchange rates."

"I never got an answer," said Sir Thomas, "but it shows how popular my tea is in Africa."

Another of his stories concerns an amateur sailor whose attempts at joining the exceedingly exclusive Royal Yacht Squadron had been repeatedly rejected. One day the disgraced candidate turned up at Cowes, flying from his masthead a pennant showing the legend M.O.B.Y.S. There were anxious discussions as to what these letters could represent, and the squadron descended sufficiently from its dignity to inquire.

"Those letters," said the owner, humbly, "stand for 'My Own Blooming Yacht Squadron.'"

## Seeks Insomnia Relief In a Carpetless Room

"There is something supremely ironic in the fact that the demon of insomnia should have pursued Lord Rosebery for many years, ironic because he owns half a dozen stately homes, but then, as the great Lord Salisbury once remarked, a man can own a hundred bedrooms and never know what real sleep is like. I should imagine that there is not a single remedy for insomnia which has not been tried by the veteran statesman, and I have heard that the one which yielded the most satisfactory results entailed sleeping on a camp bed in a carpetless room," says Charles Kingston, in T.P.'s and Cassell's Weekly.

It is not to be expected that a man in his eightieth year should be as nimble-witted as he was in the days of his splendid maturity, but Lord Rosebery's recent letters to The Times on the subject of party funds contain more than a suggestion of that ironic suavity which is almost Diarrheal in flavor although it is never cold-blooded. Has anyone who has heard it forgotten his delightful definition of "Memory"? I believe it dates from the days when he was Foreign Secretary and was an impatient and untiring diner-out. A heavy surfeit of after-dinner oratory had left him rather limp when an acquaintance asked him how he would define the word "Memory."

"Memory," answered His Lordship, after a thoughtful pause, "memory is the feeling that creeps over you while you're listening to your friends' original jokes."

We have all experienced that "creeping feeling" when listening to "original" stories, and the definition has become an epigram. It has the additional merit of being impromptu, although to claim this for any wit is to invite disbelief. But on other occasions Lord Rosebery has proved that he could meet the needs of the moment with that humor which can leave its mark without leaving a wound.

Writing from memory I can recall a typical instance. His Lordship was walking down Whitehall with one of his most famous contemporaries when the latter was stopped by a shabby-genteel beggar whose countenance denoted a vast capacity for alcohol. There was a colloquy of less than a minute, some money passed, and the statesman rejoined Lord Rosebery.

"I suppose he wheedled at least a sovereign out of you," said His Lordship, who knew his friend's weakness.

"I simply couldn't refuse him," was the answer. "Poor chap! He's right down on his luck. And to think that he was once in the Guards!"

"H'm!" remarked Lord Rosebery drily, "the Blackguards, obviously."

Soviet Russia has produced an "intellectual phenomena" in the person of Nicholas Nazarov, who, at sixteen, is the youngest college professor in the Soviet Union. Entering Tashkent University at the age of ten, he completed in four years mathematical, historical and scientific courses which it required other students ten years to finish. The regents of the university rewarded him by making him a full-fledged lecturer in mathematics at the university.





# A Page For CHILDREN



## British Columbia Becomes a Part of the Canadian Dominion

It was scarcely a quarter of a century from the founding of Victoria to the Confederation of Canada. No colony of British North America was so young or had seen so many changes in so short a time as British Columbia. The fur trader's fort had become the capital of an immense colony whose extent and resources were scarcely realized by the most farseeing statesmen of that day. For the progress made and for the good order that prevailed much of the credit is due to Sir James Douglas, who had been Governor for the greater part of the time.

As most of you know, while the Hudson's Bay officials were carrying on their trade and overseeing the work of the farmers and settlers on the southern end of Vancouver Island, the discovery of gold in the sands of the Fraser River changed all their plans. Even in 1858 the gold seekers found an ordered government for in 1856 a House of Assembly had been elected, though the Executive Council was not responsible to its members.

### The Gold Rush

In the nine years that followed the coming of the first miners, thousands of gold seekers came and went away. A new colony, called British Columbia, was founded on the Mainland, and afterwards united to Vancouver Island. Roads had been made to Cariboo and to Kootenay over hundreds of miles of mountainous country. The industry and enterprise of British Columbians in the sixties was indeed wonderful.

When news of the Confederation of the colonies of British North America first reached the Pacific Coast many people thought British Columbia would never form part of Canada. Even though times were hard a way would be found out of present troubles.

On their part the Canadian statesmen felt that it would be time enough to invite British Columbia to come in when Canada was mistress of Rupert's Land, which lay between her and the Pacific Colony.

### Confederation

There was plenty of time for consideration. Leading men thought, talked and wrote in favor of or against Confederation. When, however, the new governor, Sir Anthony Musgrave invited the members of the Legislature to consider whether the colony should become a province of Canada or remain out of the union and told them the Government of Great Britain favored the change, a long and interesting debate, led by Attorney-General, afterwards Sir Henry Crease, followed. It ended in favor of union and Hon. Dr. Helmcken, Dr. W. W. Carroll and Hon. J. W. Trutch were appointed a delegation to go to Ottawa to arrange the terms. With them went Mr. H. E. Seely, special correspondent of The British Colonist, whose editor, David Higgins, has been an able advocate of Confederation. In a short time he telegraphed back the news that terms were agreed upon, and on the twentieth day of July, 1871, British Columbia became a Province of Canada.

A railway was to be built across the continent. Work was to be begun within two years and finished within ten of the date of union. There were, of course, many other terms. Chief of these was the assurance that the Province, like all others in Canada, would have responsible government.

### Delay in Performance

You have read before of the delay in completing the railway promised by the Government of which Sir John A. Macdonald was Premier. Of the anger and discontent caused by the delay in its construction there is no need to speak here. The transcontinental railway was completed by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company in 1885. In the meantime the Esquimalt & Nanaimo Railway was being built on Vancouver Island, chiefly by the enterprise and public spirit of the Hon. Robert Dunsmuir. It has for many years been part of the Canadian Pacific Railway system.

### Dreams Come True

On both the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans the Canadian Pacific Company has splendid steamships which bring to Canada the riches of Europe and the Orient and carry back the products of our fields, our orchards, our mines, our fisheries and our factories. Between Australia, New Zealand and Canada there is a great commerce. Beautiful and commodious steamships ply through the waters of our coasts.

Already great seaports and thriving inland cities have grown up in our Province, where sixty years ago the forest was unbroken. Every day the union becomes closer. Our Province has made Canada complete and has brought into her household many treasures. From Great Britain, from the United States and many other countries men and women have come to make their homes in our Province. You, their children, will carry on the work they have begun, or undertake new tasks. It is upon you that the future greatness of British Columbia depends.

We, who are older, look back with pride and gratitude on Sir James Douglas and the pioneers, who, in the days before Confederation, accomplished such great things. At the same time we look forward with hope to the work our boys and girls will do in the future for Canada and this vast new province.

### Treaty of the North

There was a mistake in one of the concluding paragraphs in last week's article. The treaty with the Indians, negotiated by Mr. Laird, as Indian Commissioner, was in Northern, not Southern, Alberta. Speaking of it Mr. M. G. Hammond, a biographer of

the leaders of Confederation, says Mr. Laird, in 1899, "journeyed more than 2,000 miles over lakes, rivers and trails north of Edmonton. He negotiated with the Crees, Beavers and Chippewas for the possession of a territory 500 miles in length, from the Athabasca River to Great Slave Lake, to be held, in the picturesque language of the Redman, 'as long as the sun shines and the water runs.'"

### How the Thistles Came

I suppose you have often wondered why thistles have such prickly leaves. I will tell you the reason, as a thistle fairy told me. It seems that years ago when the world was young there lived in Scotland a fairy queen who ruled her people well and wisely. There also lived a tribe of goblins who caused much trouble. One day the queen received a message from the king of the goblins stating that she must give up her word to him or he would come and take her city.

This grieved the queen very much, because if she gave up her wand she would never be able to bring happiness to human beings. There was much weeping in the city.

The wise fairies thought and thought till their heads nearly burst with thinking. The queen thought till she got a headache (a very rare thing in fairyland). Still they could not think of a way out of this trouble that had come upon them.

A little elf was sitting on a stone, crying as if his heart would break, when a bee came humming along and asked what was wrong. The elf told him all about the threat of the goblins. The little bee winked his eyes. "We will soon finish those goblins," said he. "Hop on my back."

The bee flew till they reached a big garden, full of beautiful flowers. "That garden belongs to Mother Nature," said the bee. "We will go down and tell her about the fairy queen's troubles." So the bee flew down and told her all about it. Mother Nature gave the elf a little box, bound with purple ribbon, and told him to take it to the queen. The bee flew with all speed back to the queen's castle.

When the elf knocked on the door a great wall came from within. They thought it was the king of the goblins, but instead it walked the elf. He told the queen what had happened and handed her the box. She opened it. It was full of seeds. On top was a bit of paper, saying, "The queen alone must plant these or harm will come to the fairy kingdom." "Hurry!" they all cried. "The clock is about to strike twelve and that is when the king is coming to his army." The queen hurried to the casement window and threw the seeds abroad; the wind caught them and whirled them around the fairy city. They waited, counting the strokes as the clock tolled the hour of twelve. At the fourth stroke a wonderful thing happened. All the seeds which fell on the ground shot up around the city, in a tall prickly hedge with lovely purple flowers.

The goblins were coming. A wave of anger swept over the goblins when they saw the barrier. The king plunged through. A great cry arose from the goblins, for the prickles had killed their king. When the goblins saw this they cried till they were drowned in their own tears.

There was much rejoicing in the fairy kingdom. They named the plant after the elf who brought it to the queen, which was "Thistle."

"Thistles are all over the world now, so when you see a patch of thistles, you may be sure that there is, or was at one time, a fairy kingdom there. Also you may remember not to get angry when thistles scratch you, for it was those same prickles that once saved a fairy kingdom."

—Agnes Sim.

### Our Competition

It is a busy time for Victoria boys and girls between examinations and preparations for the celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of Confederation. Yet we hope that a number of you will find time to write an essay telling us all what Confederation was. It is not an easy thing to do, but we will all be very proud of the winners. As the essays must be in on Friday there is not much time left. Do your best.

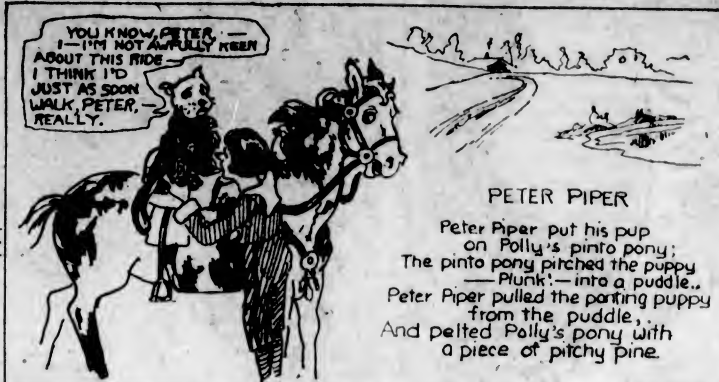
## THIS CANADA OF OURS

WE HEAR SO MUCH ABOUT THE JOHNSON FAMILY IN THE STORY OF CANADA THAT WE MUST TELL YOU ABOUT THEM. ADMIRAL WARREN, WHO WITH PEPPER-ELL HAD TAKEN LOUISBURG, WAS REWARDED WITH THE GRANT OF A LARGE TRACT OF LAND IN THE MOHAWK VALLEY HIS NEPHEW WILLIAM JOHNSON, CAME OUT FROM IRELAND AND SETTLED THERE.

## New Adventures of Old Friends

By Miss Peggy Harvey  
Kelowna, B.C.

PETER PIPER  
AND HIS PUP



### Bird Mysteries

We who live on a group of islands lying on the line of flight for birds from North to South have solved many of the puzzles of these great movements of winged multitudes. We know that a bird which nests North in our Summer will fly South to escape our Winter and to find the food supplies that it needs.

But these life-ways extend all over the world, and where the bird movements have whole continents in a maze of perplexities. The entire act of migration is so utterly complex," says one famous naturalist, "that no single factor may be ascribed as the absolute cause." We will venture to suggest a clear case of cause and effect. The insects of the Northern Hemisphere, when Winter approaches, either die or hibernate, leaving eggs or pupae for the next year's broods. Therefore all the swallow tribe, the cuckoos, nightingales, flycatchers, and so on, must hasten south or perish; they cannot hibernate; they must feed—hence their migration.

But there are some real difficulties, and the expert we have just quoted, Dr. Wetmore, of the Smithsonian Institution, mentions one of them. American redstarts wintering in the West Indies, or warblers spending the cold season in Central Africa, notice no difference in temperature or climatic conditions between November and April, yet in April they regularly move toward their Summer home. That, of course, is one of the mysteries.

We must not, however, look at such things singly, but balance them with parallel examples. Whales seek distant waters when the nursing season is approaching; seals end a 3,000-mile journey and turn back at a given hour in order that they may find their appointed beaches 3,000 miles away. Rattlesnakes and wolves, toads and antelopes, elephants and herring, wild cattle and mackerel, all have their seasonal moves over considerable distances.

The fact that little day birds fly by night is explained by their having to feed during daylight; but nothing can abate our wonder at such feats as those of the small tree sparrows, juncos, creepers, gold-crowned kinglets, robins, grackles, cowbirds, and many ducks, which twice a year cover the immense distance between North America

## Prizes Offered for Best Essays on Confederation

The boys and girls of British Columbia have had all sorts of information, in lectures and talks in school, about Confederation, to say nothing of articles in the newspapers. Now, who can write the best short story on the subject? The Colonist offers any boy or girl under fifteen a prize for the best article of not less than 500 or more than 1,000 words. There will be three prizes: \$10 for the first, \$5 for the second, and \$3 for the third best essay. The essays must be in by the 24th of June. Write on one side of the paper, with black ink. Address: Editor, Children's Page, Colonist.

and the Gulf of Mexico; nor can we ever cease to admire the daring of creatures breathing the air currents 3,000 feet up and, in the case of the true knights of flight, 29,000 feet up in the air!—My Magazine.

### What Robins Say

The robin is almost the first bird heard in the Spring, and he is seldom so busy with his nest or feeding his family that he cannot find time for an early morning or evening song. The song itself seems a little as if he were saying, "Kill 'im, cure 'im." "Kill 'im, cure 'im," uttered in liquid tones that sound as if they came through fresh, sparkling water—such tones as only a thrush is capable of, yet this is not the only robin note, for when he is in distress his cry is so pitiful that often other birds are called together by the sound. When he is angry his squawk is as disagreeable as the noise of a crow, only not quite so loud, while he gives a chirp in talking to his robin babies that is as soothing and restful as any other mother's lullaby. Experiments with young robins for determining the amount required for their sustenance showed that each bird ate about forty-one per cent more than its own bulk in twelve hours. If we ate as much according to our size, we should need about seventy pounds of solid food each day.—Ernest Ingersoll in The Family Herald.

### The Robin's Nest

In the home out near a lakeside where my family expect me to spend next Summer, a robin has built her nest and has four blue eggs in it, in the back porch on an upper shelf. "She builds there every year," explained the owner. "Ever since the house was finished she has taken possession of that shelf for a while for family reasons." How he knew it was the same bird I know he could not tell. But I should not wonder if careful "banding" of the young ones would prove that one family has used that same shelf for nesting, through several generations. How many thousands of miles do those robins travel between Fall and Spring, to avoid our sharp weather and to get back to that old porch shelf? Four or five thousand at least, and you would not blame such little heads for forgetting a great deal on such trips as that! "I guess instinct acts in place of memory!" said a learned one to whom I mentioned my wondering thought, and all I could answer was, "I suppose so!"—Montreal Weekly Herald.

### Spring Cleaning

On April days the housewives rise to get their homes in order. And spring puts on, while thrushes call, Her daisy patterned overall. With buttercups about the neck and scallars at the border. While other people rub and scrub and polish up their brasses, And clean their cans and taps and knobs, She glides the marigolds (or biobs). The buttercups and celandine that shimmer in the grasses. She hangs on every hawthorn hedge her curtain's petalled lace. With curdled cloud, when morns are new, She scours her ceiling bright and blue And lays her mass of blossom down in secret woody places. While other people sweep and wash and fuss and fret and fluster, If she should want to clean a comb, She takes her scented golden broom. And snatches from a hazel spray her catkin-tasselled duster. —Barbara Euphan Todd in The London Spectator.

By J. S. MORRISON

## Canada The True

Address Delivered by CAPT. ST. CLAIR  
At the Victoria Schools

CONFEDERATION was established sixty years ago today, but this great event was accomplished by the Spirit of Canada the True, a spirit that has existed in this country for over three hundred years.

The Fathers of Confederation were men that were truly great, for they were enabled to devise a plan of union that was fair to every one, and to every part of the Dominion.

That plan was approved, upheld, and is still maintained by that spirit, which is the dominant power in our country. The spell of the wilderness, and the charm of freedom have not only preserved the best traits of the Nordic races, whose blood courses in our veins, but they have developed them into an intense love of independence, that has become inherent to the land of the Maple Leaf.

This spirit of independence means liberty for all in everything that upright men hold dear.

### Loyalty to Canada

It is a toleration wonderful! It is more than a charitable leniency, for it is in very truth loyalty to Canada in thought, in word, and in deed; it is an unswerving loyalty to the British Empire, and it includes loyalty to every country in the world that is deserving of our friendship.

The first principle of this Canadian spirit is deep thankfulness to the King of Kings for the blessings we enjoy in this peace-loving, fair-dealing, healthful, industrious and prosperous land. Yet we point with pride to the bravery with which our men faced the foe on many a battlefield, and we point with an equal pride to the bravery with which our women faced sorrow and suffering. Ask the widows and the orphans of the Great War if Canada is loyal! Loyal to civilization, to the British Empire, and to herself!

We have never had the horror of a civil war, as has befallen practically every nation in the world; thanks to the spirit of our people, our peace-loving, our fair-dealing, our generous brother and sister citizens.

### The Great War

During the Great War they subscribed more to the Red Cross than did any other country. This spirit is shown in our neighborliness; the ready hand to help others to earn a livelihood, and to enjoy that happiness which is every man's due. Willis Abbott, an author of distinction in the literary world, has said of us: "Set down in any part of the globe, a people of such integrity and industry would have made a notable name for themselves; placed in a region of unparalleled natural resources they are bound to make Canada one of earth's chosen places."

The Act of Confederation, in which we all rejoice today, united us politically, the Spirit of Canada the True preceeding it. That dominant factor is our national character; it is all powerful, ennobling. Long may it flourish! It is in that spirit we sing: "We stand on guard for Thee."

The Act of Confederation, in itself, conferred political equality, the rights of free men to us all. In deep humility we should render thanks for the Spirit of Canada the True that made this possible, and our constant aspiration should be to become more worthy of it, and to steadfastly cherish it.

Well may we rejoice this glorious day, for the Glory is of God!

Praise God from Whom all blessings flow,  
Praise Him all people here below,  
Praise Him above, ye Heavenly Host,  
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Our unity is our strength. United, we stand by the strength of the spirit. The peace-loving, the fair-dealing spirit that governs our people.  
"Ubi Unitas Ibi Vis."  
Canada for ever!

NOTE.—The Editor is very grateful to Captain St. Clair for a copy of his speech, which you will all like to read.

### The Inventor of Matches

There are people living in Canada today who, as children, were sent to a neighbor's to get a live coal to kindle a fire which had gone out. There are more who have seen a fire lighted by a spark from flint and steel. Long after, spalls made of paper were used to save expensive matches.

Before the war none but the most economical of housewives thought of saving matches. Though the tax has made them dearer, matches by the thousand are wasted every day by smokers and other users. A few weeks ago the hundredth anniversary of the invention of friction matches was noted.

The name of the inventor was John Walker, a chemist, of Stockton-on-Tees in England. He had accidentally spilled a mixture containing some phosphorus on the hearth and noticed that a small stick put into it was kindled when rubbed on a rough surface. He repeated the process and, putting the phosphorus-tipped splints by hundreds into little boxes, sold each with a piece of sandpaper for a shilling. Mr. Walker did not patent his invention. Of course, the match has been improved since and made safer. Great fortunes have been made by the manufacturers of matches. It is hard to realize now that the work of the world was carried on long without this little convenience.

## Sir William Johnson



JOHNSON'S LITTLE SETTLEMENT ABOUT 25 MILES WEST OF SCHENECTADY, ON THE BARRS OF THE MOHAWK RIVER, GREW AND PROSPERED FROM THE START. HE HAD AN IMMENSE INFLUENCE WITH THE INDIANS. THE MOHAWKS ADOPTED HIM AND MADE HIM A SACHEM.



THE GOVERNOR MADE HIM SUPERINTENDENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, AND IT WAS LARGELY THROUGH HIS INFLUENCE THAT THE SIX NATIONS TOOK THE ENGLISH SIDE IN THE WAR WITH SUCH ENTHUSIASM. JOHNSON COMMANDED THE ENGLISH FRONTIER FORCES UNTIL THE PEACE OF AM-LA-CHAPPELLE.

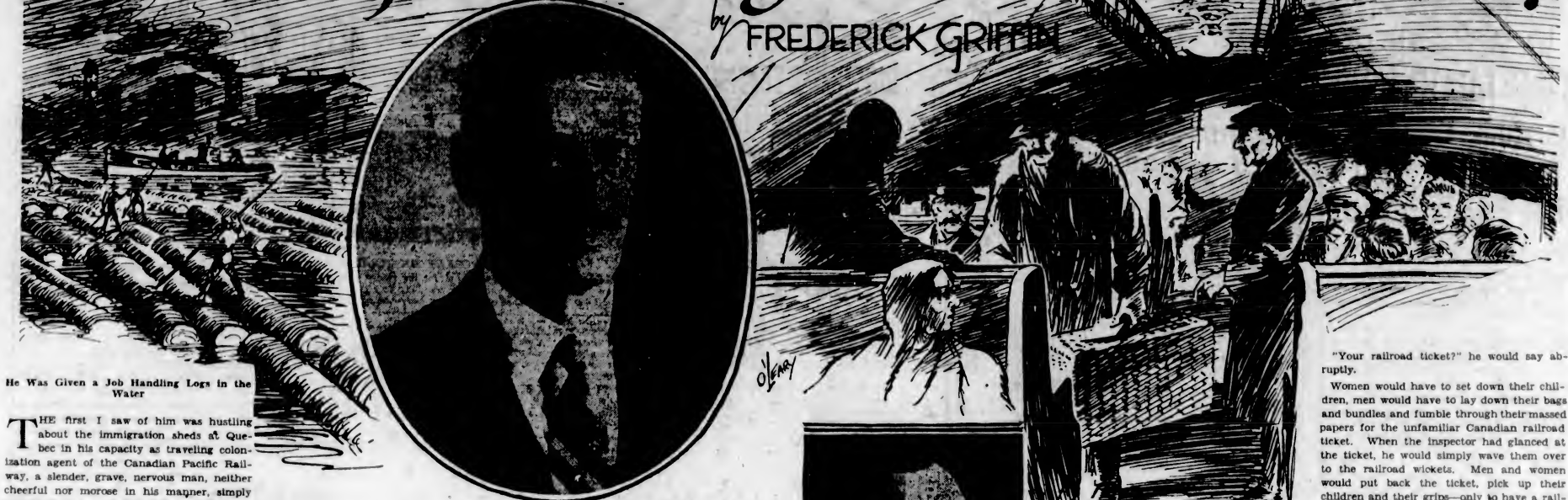


BRADDOCK COMMISSIONED HIM AS MAJOR-GENERAL, AND IN SEPTEMBER, AT THE BATTLE OF LAKE GEORGE, HE DEFEATED THE FRENCH AND INDIANS. FOR THIS VICTORY AT CROWN POINT, WHERE HE WAS WOUNDED, THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT MADE HIM A BARONET AND THAWED HIM FOR HIS SUCCESS.



# Colonel of the Last Czar—Transplanted!

by FREDERICK GRIFFIN



He Was Given a Job Handling Logs in the Water

THE first I saw of him was hustling about the immigration sheds at Quebec in his capacity as traveling colonization agent of the Canadian Pacific Railway, a slender, grave, nervous man, neither cheerful nor morose in his manner, simply unsmiling as courteously, dutifully, he went about his task of shepherding the incoming continentals who were going west to the prairies.

With his dark cap and long dark coat he was at first glance sombre, colorless as the cure of some country pariah, but somehow he conveyed a suggestion of the barracks—of the professional soldier in mufti, a light-riding cavalryman for choice. There was about him, subtly, an aura of experience.

Closer inspection revealed a face delicate and fine, that gave a sense of breeding and class; a face that was melancholy, shadowed with suffering, etched with feeling—the face of a man who had drunk to the bottom of the cup—but utterly lacking in rebellion or ill humor. The eyes, clear, blue, deep set, were frank, direct, fearless; the nostrils showed sensitiveness; the mouth beneath the closely trimmed moustache held resignation. The dark, virile hair was greying with the steel of living rather than of age, although he was no longer youthful.

"He has the look of a horse that has raced in good company," I thought. "He has the air of a thoroughbred"—and I was glad to find that I was going with him on the train, for he was to be in charge of the newly-arrived immigrants as far as Winnipeg.

Thus I came to meet Colonel Aldadanov—"the colonel" as everyone called him with full-toned respect—one-time colonel of the late Czar's Imperial Guards, but now a traveling colonization agent for the C.P.R., a conductor of immigrants, an exile from fortune and fatherland holding down an exacting, modest rank and file job, but doing it with the seriousness, devotion and courage of a young man who hoped it might prove a stepping stone to success.

## A Crisp, Snap Order

He was not long in giving an earnest of his quality. We had no sooner gone aboard than he found it necessary to order three Hungarians from two seats in which they had by mistake installed themselves. They sat on stolidly, disregarding this small man without uniform who addressed them. He repeated the order with a crisp snap, and the trio rose sullenly to their feet, menacing, grumbling; and the rest of the car of foreigners looked on with an uncertain air of judgment. Any one of the three hunkies looked big enough to break the slight figure facing them; and for a moment there was the tense threat of storm. But the direct eyes did not flinch—they set hard—the spare jaw tightened; two or three words rang out with chill dominance—and the men, mastered, moved out liked cowed colts.

"One must not let them think they can boss," he said simply. "By the time we reached Winnipeg they would be hard to control."

Later the colonel gave me an outline of his history, at least of his Canadian history. It was told as one man tells another things when he is placed off guard by a long contact that forces intimacy. Perhaps he will forgive me for giving flashes of it here, but it helps to illustrate the inconsiderate units of magnificent quality that are entering into the building up of the Canadian people—the unweighed, unmeasured elements of courage and honor, stamina and blood that are being poured into their mixing.

Colonel Aldadanov had in him two good strains, of a Russian father and an English mother. His tradition by both was "noblesse oblige." He learned early not to whimper. Yet his early life gave no hint of the test of his temper that the years were to bring.

He did not speak of his youth or his army service. The revolution in Russia, Bolshevism, brought oblivion to these recent dreams. His modern life began when, nearly four years ago, he left Constantinople behind, after years of depressing refuge there, and sailed for Canada with new hope of a renewed life.

## Family of Four

He had a family of four, he said—a wife, a little son and two Russian soldiers, men of his regiment who had followed him to poverty, into exile, into the rankless unknown. A man must have calibre whom other men will follow, not to the heights, but to the depths. These soldiers were his children, too. He was their father. He brought them to Canada with him. And who will say that these men of devotion and simplicity do not bring great gifts also?

"I had no such naïveté," said the colonel with naive frankness, "about Canada, that I thought there would be landed estates and that I might find work as a coachman or

groom. I knew something about horses, and I thought it might have been useful. But, of course, it wasn't." And he smiled at his ignorance.

The colonel and his family found themselves in Sault Ste. Marie; and he and his two soldiers were given jobs as laborers in the steel mill. If you can think of any harder physical work than such a job as this, mention it. It nearly killed the little colonel, but he stuck it. At his first lunch-hour break, he fell asleep exhausted. When the whistle went for a resumption of work the foreman looked at him in pity and said, "Do not waken him."

The colonel was hurt about this. He wanted to work. He did not ask for consideration. And he continued to work—he and his soldiers living together as a family unit—until he was thrown out of a job by a slackened labor demand.

He went one day, on the verge of winter, to the foreman of a pulp and paper company and he asked for a job.

"You're the Russian colonel, ain't you?" said the foreman speculatively, for people in the Soo had got to know him.

"What does it matter?" answered the colonel. "I just ask work. I am not afraid. I do not want favors. Will you please give me work so that I may support myself and my family."

## Walking the Logs

He was given a job, with a pole, of handling logs in the water. It was hard, cold, pitiless work; but again the slight, sincere man stuck. "The English," he said, meaning the Canadians, "have a system of starting you hard, at the bottom, to try you. I knew if I failed they would not want me any more." So he stuck. He sought to take out a course in the technical school. He began a course by correspondence. Then he was sent up into a northern town where he worked hard and faithfully. He liked it. He was glad that he was making good. He found friendliness and friendship. People in this strange land were good to him. Throughout his talk he gave evidences of a most delicate sense of honor in respect to his obligations to people who gave him work.

Then he went to Montreal. Here he struck a somewhat hard, rather cold-blooded, sense of values in which a little Russian colonel with nothing to offer but integrity, a precise dignity and a quaint, archaic, punctilious sense of duty had little place. He tried to get office work, but he was told, no doubt without a punch being pulled, that there was no place for him. But he bore no spite. There was something more than a little pathetic about the way in which he recognized his handicaps in this new country. At last, however, he got a job as orderly in a hospital where for \$1.75 a day he scrubbed floors, toiled alope and did the other chores of this most humble of occupations. He worked at it most of the winter. He was very glad of it. He was able to provide food for his wife and little boy.

Then he was given his present position of traveling colonization agent with the Canadian Pacific. Weekly, at St. John, N.B., in the winter, at Quebec during the rest of the year, he meets immigrants incoming and conducts a train to Winnipeg. It is hard work. It is trying, but his only regret is that it keeps him away, except for an evening or two a week when he is at home, from the seven-year-old son to whom he would like, by contact, to pass on some of the tradition in which he was brought up. His sole hope lies in his son. He wishes that he may have a full life. He desires that he may be a credit to this new country. He would like to see him educated, honorable and fine. He has a great anxiety lest he should fail to do his duty to his son—"my son," as he invariably called him with the same quality of tone that he would have used in talking of his emperor or his country.

## Wants to Be a Canadian

His wish, for himself, is to become a Canadian just as soon as he is long enough in Canada to qualify for citizenship; and to keep strong and to find work long enough to fit his son for life and living.

"What do you think of everything?" I asked. "What is your philosophy?"

"My philosophy?" He smiled whimsically. "I have none—unless it is not to remember. If I did not force myself to forget, I would perhaps go mad."

Such is the human stuff that is entering in a thousand isolated, unrelated ways, into the making of the future Canadian race. Two or three generations, hence a family or families will have a tradition that their grandfather

or great-grandfather was a colonel in the service of the last Czar. They will be quite proud of it socially, picturing, no doubt, a dashing, gallant beau sabreur of suave distinction and important prerogatives—scarcely conscious of the qualities in their blood derived from the quiet, sad, brave cicerone of immigrants whose greatness rather lay in the courage with which he stood up under the smashing blows of fate than in any dash he may have shown in the barrack square or the battlefield.

His devotion to his present task was undoubted. On the train were some fifteen young Russian immigrants of an unusual type. Although men in their late twenties or early thirties, they were classed as students. They were coming out to Canada as students, under some special arrangement with the League of Nations, the terms of which I failed quite to learn.

These young fellows, like the colonel, were victims of the Russian revolution. They were all sons of the intelligent classes, of educated, well-to-do or aristocratic parents as the case might be; of professional men and intellectuals. With homes broken up by Bolshevism and parents in most cases driven away or killed, they became refugees in France and Czechoslovakia. These countries had foster-fathered them, it appeared, and educated them. Most important of all, from a Canadian point of view, some of them had been educated in farming. They had no money but they had the technical knowledge that ought to have made them successful farmers. They were destined for western farms, admitted under agreement to be farm laborers.

## Lecture on Canada

"You will excuse me," said the colonel that evening on the train. "I promised to give the students a lecture."

"I should like to go along," said a young fellow. "With pleasure. But I shall speak in Russian. You will find it tiresome."

"No, I think I shall find it interesting," said the colonel. He sat in the seat in the car's washroom, and the students crowded around, filling the small space to suffocation, eager, grave, alert, burning with a desire to learn the ways and wherefores of this new land—eager, above all, to know what chance there would be of acquiring homesteads of their own; for they did not want to stay laborers always.

For more than two hours the colonel gave them a primary lecture in Canadianism, advising them, answering the questions which they fired at him with zealous interest. It seemed a little strange that Canada officially should not do something positive to educate and help such a good type of newcomers as these to make themselves of the greatest possible economic value to themselves as individuals and to the country generally in the shortest possible time. It seemed stranger still to think that a man like Colonel Aldadanov, only three and a half years in the country and with such a strange background of his own, should become, through force of circumstances, a Gammell of Canadianism to these boys. But he was a man of intelligence and of honor, with a very real sympathy for the problems which lay ahead of these young fellows if they ever hoped to become farmers and not mere farm laborers, and it may be that his meeting with them, his long talk with them, sowed seeds that will prove of very great value to the country in years to come.

On all sides on the train were evidences of the variety of interesting and splendid ingredients going into the Canadian melting pot: a group of Mennonites, for example, modern Mennonites who seem to differ in dress and manner from the quakerish, puritanical Mennonites of fundamental tradition. These people, blonde enough to satisfy the most exacting Nordic, fair, blue-eyed, clear skinned, healthy, were dressed a la mode and most of the men smoked cigars or cigarettes. It may sound almost heretical, but these Mennonites were the best looking people on the train, better looking as a cross section even than the Britishers.

## Splendid Specimen

There was, for another example, a Jugo-Slav, a Serb, of a splendid physical and apparently sound mental type. He was a man of thirty-nine, well dressed, neat—in fact, right at the moment he might have compared favorably in appearance with the most reputable of York County farmers.

He served in the Serb army during the war, which is neither here nor there, except for the fact that by reason of this he had had contact with British regiments around Sa-



E. EISENBERG  
Port Colonization Agent

lonki which had given him a slight acquaintance with English—an asset from the viewpoint of his speedy assimilation.

In his own country he had been a farmer and a charcoal burner. He had decided to venture forth, saved up the \$185 necessary for transportation and had come to Canada to work on a farm in the hope that some day he would own a farm. This had meant the sacrifice of much. For he had left behind in Jugo-Slavia his wife and four children, including boys of sixteen and fourteen. These would have made an ideal family unit for a Western farm, with every hope of the boys themselves becoming farmers within a few years. It seems a pity that a man like this should have to be parted from his family during the best years of his life and the most important years of his children's lives. It is true that he came from one of the non-preferred countries, but it seems a pity that there should not be some Government aid given to such extremely suitable immigrants as this to bring their families out and set up on a farm. There was a touch of homesickness in his serious eyes as he told of his family. One wondered how many years it would be before he was able to save out, of his earnings as a laborer, the nearly thousand dollars necessary to transport his family out. The man was of the soil, wanted to settle on the soil and would stick to the soil. It seemed unfortunate that there was not some quick Government way of giving him soil for himself and his family after a necessary probation.

## Overcoming Harsh Handicaps

There is no argument here that Canada owes anything to any immigrant, but the fact stands out that the country wants immigrants badly. It wants people badly, especially farmers; and is spending much money in propaganda and appeals to bring them out. If the object is the occupation of tens of thousands of farms, the peopling of the prairies, the opening up of the soil, the growing of more wheat, would it not pay better in the long run positively to aid suitable, selected people—from whatever country—to set up and settle than merely to bring them out as farm fodder, laborers, who may or may not win through to the eventual ownership of land?

Of course, it is amazing how quickly the immigrant of good calibre fits into the country, whether on the farm or elsewhere, and proves his value in competition with those who were born here and with the British-born, overcoming the handicaps of language and race to do so. Take the case of "Eddie" Eisenberg, who is port colonization agent for the C.P.R. at St. John in the summer and Quebec in the winter, meeting thousands of people who come out to work on the land and giving them their first contact with Canadianism. He is Col. Aldadanov's superior officer. Another of his aides is a Czechoslovakian count, a third a Scotman, a fourth a native-born Canadian—altogether an example of the fusion that is taking place at large throughout the land.

Mr. Eisenberg, Jewish by race, Rumanian by original nationality, came to Canada a youth of twenty some thirteen years ago, unable to speak a word of English although he could manage several other tongues. It is not necessary to detail his complete adventures, but he washed dishes in a restaurant kitchen, acted as waiter, was wiper in a bar—and read and read until he mastered English. He has been with the C.P.R. since 1920, earning promotion to his present status and acquiring ease and authority of manner, as well as knowledge of railroading and colonization. His creditable achievement is his own, unaided—an object lesson of the way in which an immigrant with the stuff in him may find opportunity here.

I was having lunch with him in the din-

## For a Moment There Was the Tense Threat of Storm

ing-room in the immigration building at Quebec, when a German approached and asked him, in good English, some questions with regard to changing his destination. Mr. Eisenberg was decidedly "from Missouri," for he suspected a trick to avoid going to a farm, but the German, young, courteous, frank, fresh-faced as an English yeoman, altogether agreeable in appearance and manner, fulfilled the requirements. When he was gone, I remarked, "He spoke fine English."

"Yes," said Mr. Eisenberg quickly. "Probably learned it in an English prison camp."

"Do you think so?"

"Why, yes. We get all sorts here. Only the other day a German told me that he had served against the British in submarines."

All kinds of people, truly, coming out in hope and fear to this new country, coming out in faith that the future is going to be better than the past.

"What part of Ireland do you come from?" I interjected to a rosy-faced woman who had come up to ask Mr. Eisenberg a question. She had a brogue as rich as a Meath meadow. But to my surprise she replied perily, "It's not from Ireland I come. I'm Scotch."

Later she came up to me and said, "It's sorry I am, sir, for being smart with you, but I thought you were wishing to have a laugh on me. It's from Waterford I am, with my husband and boy"—pronouncing it "bye."

Immigrants from the Irish Free State are scarce at present since the Cosgrave Government will not permit emigration propaganda, but the family were on their way to work on an Ontario farm as help. I wished the pleasant woman the best of luck. Her rosy face glowed.

"Sure, and we'll have good luck," she said. "If you only knew what we'd left behind us! I didn't mind much for ourselves, but, truth, and it's glad I am to be here for the sake of my bye."

## For Sake of Their Sons

Irish farm girl and Russian colonel—both glad to be in Canada for the sake of their sons!

You see, the stranger folk who enter Canada's gates are not mere driven herds of inert yokels. Many of them have refinement and education. Most of them have brains and health and strength. All of them have hearts and hopes, fears and feelings, courage and a capacity for suffering. There is not one of them who does not come in with his face to the future and his back to the past; but his present is uncertain, untried, unknown. Everything is strange. The process of landing, especially with children, to unaccustomed travelers torn up by the roots, is tense and tiring and trying. We may not owe immigrants anything—although we invite them here—but at least it would not cost anything to give them consideration during the most unsettled period of their lives. Anything that can be done to make their first hours in this new country of their adoption as little terrifying as possible should surely be done.

Would it not be possible to change the entry system to make them feel as if they were honorable people being given a welcome instead of being made to feel that they were unwanted and inferior intruders? I do not suggest brass bands and rah-rah welcomes with blarney speeches and this or that mayor kissing them on the City Hall steps. But the spirit of the whole immigration inspection might be agreeably changed.

Someone on board ship before they landed might warn them that there were certain necessary formalities through which they would have to go; that these would take time and that they must be patient. Thus prepared, the tedious imprisonment in the upstairs cages for hours would not be as trying as it appears to be.

## Inept Officials

I watched immigrants coming down the stairs after release by the immigration authorities utterly tired out, especially those with children, of whom the majority were British. At this point, remember they were through with the immigration authorities. Yet at the bottom of the stairs an immigration inspector was stationed who stopped every individual, every family unit.

"Your railroad ticket?" he would say abruptly.

Women would have to set down their children, men would have to lay down their bags and bundles and fumble through their massed papers for the unfamiliar Canadian railroad ticket. When the inspector had glanced at the ticket, he would simply wave them over to the railroad wickets. Men and women would put back the ticket, pick up their children and their grips—only to have a railroad man ask them for the ticket again before they had gone a dozen steps. I watched flustered women with children bite back screams and irritated men choke back curses—and no wonder.

What need was there for that immigration inspector at the foot of the stairs? Why not at the top of the stairs, if he was necessary at all, instead of at the bottom where these people, after a tough passage down with their bundles and their babies, frequently almost fell?

Why—granted that there was a necessity for his presence—could he not say to each individual in a kindly way, "Keep out your railroad ticket. You'll need it again presently?"

Such is necessarily a mere detail, but it illustrates an attitude of mind on the part of the Government inspection system which might well be changed. A little more humanity and less machine-like rigor in handling these immigrants would make their first contact with Canada a little more rosy-toned. There is no reason, surely, why Government officials should be exceeded in courtesy by the officials of the railroads.

## The Four Winds

In Winter, when the wind I hear,  
I know the clouds will disappear;  
For 'tis the wind that sweeps the sky  
And piles the snow on ridges high.

In Spring, when stirs the wind, I know  
That soon the crocus buds will show;  
For 'tis the wind that bids them wake  
And into pretty blossoms break.

In Summer, when it softly blows,  
Soon red, I know, will be the rose;  
For 'tis the wind to her who speaks,  
And brings the blushes to her cheeks.

In Autumn, when the wind is up,  
I know the acorn's out its cup;  
For 'tis the wind who takes it out  
And plants an oak somewhere about.

—Frank Dempster Sherman.

## Thankfulness

I thank God for sunshine and bird-song,  
For the sweet morning light upon the hilltops,  
And the tender eyes of my loved ones.  
The great world is awake and a-throb with life,  
I too, am awake and life is pulsing through my veins.  
I have a part in the great world,  
In its work, its joy and its sorrow.  
Today I can be a little centre from which shall radiate peace, kindness and good will.  
I thank God for opportunity. A beautiful golden sunbeam has entered through my chamber window, and awakened me to the gladness and beauty of the morning.  
May my spirit be awakened and kindled by the Divine Spirit, so that all this day it may warm and gladden the hearts it touches.—R. L. Stevenson.

## Sweet Peas

Here are sweet peas, on tips for a flight,  
With wings of gentle flush o'er delicate white,  
And taper fingers catching at all things,  
To bind them all about with tiny rings.  
Linger a while upon some bending planks  
That lean against a streamlet's rusky banks,  
And watch intently Nature's gentle doings;  
They will be found softer than ringdove's cooings.

How silent comes the water round the bend,  
Not the minutest whisper does it send  
To the overhanging willows; blades of grass  
Slowly across the checkered shadows pass.

—John Keats.

## Lord Balfour

Lord Lee of Fareham tells a story characteristic of Lord Balfour, who, he remarked, showed great physical endurance in connection with his work during the war. He recollected a night when he was with Lord Balfour on a boat off Dover, going to France. They were given to believe they were in peril of submarines, and after some hours of tossing about somebody said to Lord Balfour, "I hope you are not anxious about the submarines?" Lord Balfour replied, "Anxious! I simply long for one."



# Motors & Motoring

## THE GRAHAMS OUTLINE PLANS FOR PAIGE CAR

Three Famous Brothers Acquire Ownership Control of Detroit Works, Assuming Full Responsibility

INVEST \$1,000,000 IN NEW VENTURE

Satisfied as to Worthiness of Factory's Output, Now Propose to Build on Foundation of Confidence

The first announcement to the public since acquiring the controlling ownership of the Paige-Detroit Motor Car Company was made yesterday by the three Graham brothers, Joseph B., Robert C. and Ray A.

"More than a year ago we sold our entire holdings in Dodge Brothers, Inc., and Graham Brothers, Inc., and severed our active and financial connections with both organizations," begins the statement. "On June 10 we acquired ownership control of the Paige-Detroit Motor Car Company, assumed full responsibility for management and invested over \$1,000,000 in the company, thus providing substantial additional working capital."

**A MODERN PLANT**  
"The Paige-Detroit plant is modern, well located, well equipped and with the addition of the Wayne body plant which we have just purchased provides manufacturing facilities of high order. "Twelve months' investigation among users of Paige cars gave us satisfactory reports as to the worthiness of this product. Our policy will be to continue the production of Paige six and eight cylinder models in their several price fields. The public expects motor car manufacturers to keep abreast of the times and make their product constantly better. We shall earnestly strive to do so."

**SUPPORT ORGANIZATION**  
"We shall endeavor to support the merchandising organization now existing and progressively advance its interests, keeping in mind that the owner of Paige cars is best served through dealers who have the fundamental three C's—character, capacity and capital. We shall strive to make the Paige dealership a profitable enterprise for a substantial business men in every community."  
"During twenty-five years of industrial experience we found that to sell well was to serve well. We shall continue in the simple belief that the foundation under a greater Paige-Detroit Motor Car Company should not consist of brick and mortar but of the confidence of the public in our integrity and ability as manufacturers."

**MOTOR CLUB ISSUES 'TOURIST'S PRIMER'**

Timely Hints for Automobile Tourists Who Contemplate Taking "Wide Open Road"

Offering helpful counsel to the motor car owner who plans an automobile tour for the summer, Provincial headquarters of the Automobile Club of British Columbia yesterday issued a statement that amounts virtually to a "tourist's primer" of the motorist's needs concerning his route, his car and his driving.

Experienced gained in routing, counselling and directing thousands of motor wayfarers is reflected in the statement which points out that the pleasure of any motor trip is dependent upon the degree of consideration with which it was planned. "Haphazard advance planning usually means a haphazard trip in the matter of pleasure derived from it," the statement reads, "and the rewards of a carefully planned motor trip are sufficiently great to justify the motor owner's deep interest in this phase of the subject."

**THE DESTINATION**  
First in importance is deciding one's destination, the statement points out. Having determined this, the next consideration is the route to be taken. Knowing one's way generally is not enough. Specific knowledge is held to be vital. This includes road conditions, mileages between certain points as well as total distance to be traveled, knowledge of State and Provincial regulations and some degree of acquaintance with local regulations.

Complete road information should include not only route numbers or designations, but exact conditions of the highway over which one will travel. Motor clubs with their interlocking service have constantly available detour maps that keep the motor traveler up to the minute in his information of conditions to be encountered, the statement declares.

**STOPS EN ROUTE**  
One of the items of increasing importance in motor touring is the question of where to stop en route. With hundreds of wayside establishments offering hospitality to the wayfarer, it is necessary to choose one's overnight stopping place with considerable discrimination, the club advises. What may appear to the weary traveler to be a most prepossessing establishment may prove upon close examination to be uncomfortable and undesirable, the statement adds.

On the subject of car-care, the Provincial motoring organization has this to say:  
"No tour should be undertaken until

## Genius and Its First Concrete Production



THE PIONEER OF THE FORDS AND ITS CREATOR  
Henry Ford, millionaire automobile manufacturer, driving the first Ford ever manufactured around the administration building of the Ford factory at Dearborn, recently.

the car has been thoroughly inspected. Particular attention should be centered upon its safety features. Brakes adequate for normal driving may prove entirely incapable of performing up to the standard demanded upon the tour. Another feature that frequently escapes attention is the steering mechanism. Travel on the tour will be faster than one's usual pace. There must be no weakness in the car's steering gear. In addition to making steering safe, it should be made as effortless as possible, because driving otherwise may prove excessively and needlessly fatiguing.

**THE POWER UNIT**  
"Although it is not generally so regarded, the engine is one of the car's most important safety features. It must be performing at its best to deliver the extra power necessary for long trips at high speed. If one makes certain that carburetion and timing are right, one will have little trouble under ordinary conditions."

"The tires, of course, must be in good condition. Starting out on weak tires may, in some cases, amount to foolhardiness. It is unwise under all conditions to expect old tires to stand up under the gruelling work to which they will be submitted on a touring trip."

The tourist at all times must watch that he does not become excessively fatigued. It is better to cut the day's journey short than to risk the dangers encountered when one drives in an exhausted condition, the club statement emphasizes.

**OTHER CONSIDERATIONS**  
Five other points in relation to driving on the tour are summed up as follows: "Making good time is a matter of driving consistently at a reasonable speed. This rate should be neither so fast as to be dangerous, nor so slow as to kill the pleasure of the trip."

"Observe generally the rules of the road and show courtesy to other highway users."

"Be alert and keep a firm grip on the steering wheel at all times."

"Make careful note of the danger and caution signs put along the highway for your protection. Pay partic-

## Color of Owner's Frock Matched by French Motors

PARIS, June 18.—Motor cars to match frocks appeared for the first time at the Paris Automobile Show and made a hit with feminine customers. Clothed outside in silk, linen, tapestry and even linoleum, the automobiles seemed to have come out of dressmakers' shops rather than from the manufacturers. A light framework, over which is stretched various kinds of materials, is the main basis of the new idea. Women visitors displayed more interest in the "clothing" of the cars than in the endurance of the motors. They placed their frocks against the auto bodies to see if the colors matched and asked for books of patterns of the materials.

ular heed to the warning to descend grades in low or second gear. These are among the most important caution signs. It is seldom that they are placed where caution is not needed. "Never leave the car on the highway while repairs, such as tire changes, are being made."

## Balloons Suppress Rattles

Care equipped with balloon tires develop fewer rattles and, because of this fact, owners are less aware of incipient troubles. To be on the safe side it is well to inspect bolts and nuts that hold vital parts. They may have worked loose without giving any warning noise. Inspecting and tightening them may prevent an accident.

## DIRT IN HUBS

As a certain amount of dirt and grit finds its way into the wheel hubs, it is advisable to remove the wheels on the car at least once a year for cleaning and packing with clean grease.

## HUP CLOSE-PRICED OFFICERS DECLARE

Many Improvements Pointed Out to Show Automobile Maintains Position

Hupmobile executives are pointing to numerous improvements which serve, in their estimation, to bear out their contention that Hupmobile builds one of the closest priced sides on the market.

Body features recently added include color options, metal ball-back body for closed cars, cushions upholstered in genuine mohair, contrasting reveals around all windows, and remote control handles on closed cars. Genuine plate glass is used throughout all models, including that in the patented vision-ventilating windshield. This, with the narrow pillar posts, affords clear vision in every direction.

**NEW MOTOR FEATURES**  
Engine and chassis features include manifold heater; thermostat water control, lessening of the time necessary to bring the engine to its most efficient operating temperature; vibration damper, oil filter, gasoline filter attached to the vacuum tank and a manifold specially constructed to provide equal gas distribution to all cylinders under high turbulence, during which the heavy particles are thoroughly broken up before reaching the combustion chambers. This manifold, with the heavy crankshaft and light piston and connecting rod assembly, driving the engine to its most efficient operating temperature, promotes the unusually smooth engine operation through the car's entire speed ranges.

Inside the car is noted the grouping of all instruments under one glass, indirectly lighted. Driving lights are controlled from the top of the steering wheel, with extra bulb fitted in the headlights for parking or driving on brightly lighted streets. The manifold heater is operated directly from the dash. In addition to shortening the

## Summer Accessories

Prepare for Your Summer Trip  
Luggage Carriers, up from \$1.95  
Wedge Cushions \$3.25  
Windshield Wings \$15.00  
Spare Tire Carriers, priced at \$14.75  
Flower Vases \$1.50  
Tire Pumps \$1.25  
Sun Shades \$7.50  
Tire Lock Chains \$1.00  
Tire Repair Kits \$5.00  
Tool Kits, up from \$2.25  
Jacks, up from \$1.95

## WEILER AUTO SUPPLY HOUSE

Phone 659  
The Downtown Service Station



## Radiators Repaired and Recored BURGESS BROS.

Auto Radiator, Body and Fender Specialists  
1209 Quadra Street Phone 2287

## Unusually Roomy Open Car for Families



WILLYS-KNIGHT GREAT SIX TOURING

The Willys-Knight Great Six Touring is ideal for the family who prefer an open car. Unusually roomy and comfortable, with smart, gracefully racy lines. Beauty enhanced by style. Its long lines and low-slung body bespeak fleetness.

warming-up period it greatly reduces crank case dilution. In grouping all dash gauges under one glass, five dash board is also conveniently arranged for the other controls.

## SMOOTH ON ALL SPEEDS

"The Hupmobile Six is a car that can be driven smoothly all day long virtually at top speed," says R. S. Cole, general sales manager. "It does its work right up to maximum without engine labor. That is something engineers have been striving for years to accomplish."

"We believe this six is squarely in line with the public's conception of a high-grade, modern, up-to-date motor car. It is economical to purchase and operate. We have achieved in it the feature for which Hupmobiles have been widely known—their ability to stay out of service stations. Notwithstanding this attribute, the engine and chassis have been successfully designed for maximum accessibility and ease of adjustment throughout."

## EXPERIENCE—QUALITY SERVICE

## Auto Tops Side Curtains

## COMMERCIAL BODY BUILDING

Complete Repairs to Automobile Bodies, Tops and Cushions, Damaged Panels, Broken Supports of Auto Tops.

## "LET GEORGE DO IT" GEO. COX

NOTE OUR NEW ADDRESS  
1003 View Street (Cor. Vancouver) Phone 3703

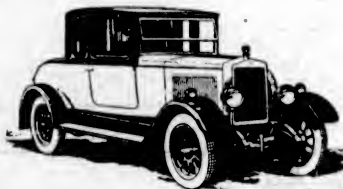
## Examine Gas Hose

When buying gas at the service station make sure the hose is clean before putting the gas into the tank. The hose is often hung onto the tank with the nozzle up. Immediately after a rain the water will get into the hose and when the gasoline is poured into the auto tank the water also gets in. Many times the hose is half full of rain water.

## QUALITY SERVICE

## A. W. PERKINS

AUTO TOP SPECIALIST  
852 View Street Phone 2341  
Glass Enclosures for All Cars  
Tops Seat Cushions  
Covers for Enclosed Cars  
Repairs Curtains Carpets



For Economy's Sake, Let Your Next Car Be a

## MORRIS

Economy of operation and economy of upkeep are outstanding features of the British-built Morris Car. That is why so many thousands of motorists in Britain are changing from foreign-built cars to the Morris. They have found by experience that it pays to buy a car on construction quality, rather than on outside finish.

Before you decide to buy any car under \$2,000, see the Morris and learn at first hand why it is better value.

Prices at Victoria, including four-wheel brakes, snubbers, etc., from

**\$1185**

We Accept Used Cars as Part Payment and Arrange Convenient Terms

## Brechin & Morison

Head Office: Glasgow, Scotland  
Victoria Garage: 813 Douglas Street Telephone 671

# The Logical Choice of the Two-Car Family

TO those who need a second car the beauty and performance of Chevrolet make an instant appeal. There are many reasons for the choice of Chevrolet in the two-car home—its dependability in all weathers and under all conditions—its quick response and ease in handling in congested thoroughfares and its irresistible beauty appealing to the finer tastes. The many improvements first introduced in low-priced cars by Chevrolet

and the striking beauty of design and color make it a car worthy of service to those who also own the costliest of cars. More and more the owners of big cars are now turning to Chevrolet for a second car.

The ultimate in Chevrolet value is found in the Most Beautiful Chevrolet in Chevrolet History with its Fisher-built Body—its Duco colors—its hosts of mechanical refinements including oil filter, air cleaner and many others—and its new, low prices, the lowest for which Chevrolet has ever been sold in Canada.

PRODUCT OF GENERAL MOTORS OF CANADA, LIMITED

## The Most Beautiful Chevrolet in Chevrolet History



NEW LOWER PRICES  
Roadster \$655 Sedan \$865 Cabriolet \$890 Sport Roadster \$730 Sedan \$930 Commercial Chassis \$490 1 ton Truck Chassis \$645  
Touring \$655 Coupe \$780 Imperial Landau Sedan \$975  
Prices at Factory, Ottawa—Government Taxes Extra

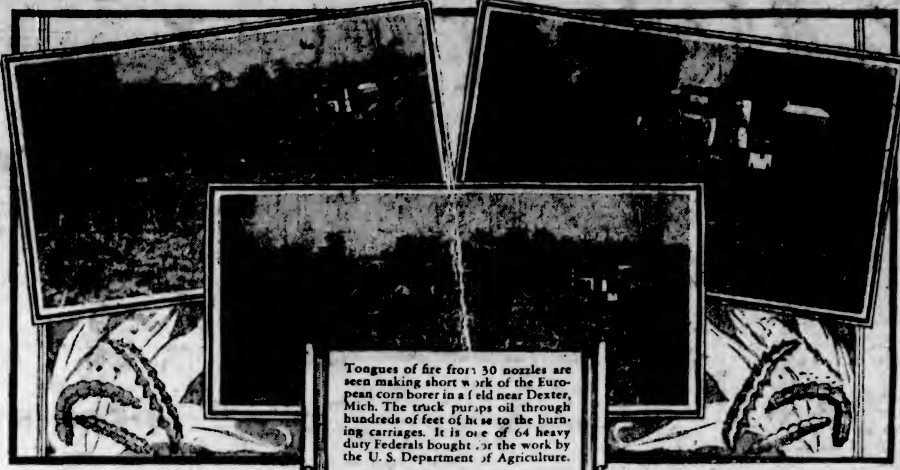
DEALERS FOR CHEVROLET AND CADILLAC

## Begg Motor Co., Ltd.

Phones 2058-2059 865 Yates Street  
THOMAS PITT, LTD., Duncan, B.C.



## Fighting the Corn Borer With Fire in Michigan



Tongues of fire from 30 nozzles are seen making short work of the European corn borer in a field near Dexter, Mich. The truck pumps oil through hundreds of feet of hose to the burning carriages. It is one of 64 heavy duty Federals bought or the work by the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

### ROADSTER WHIPPET SIX MAKES MARK

Stock Car Covers Twenty-Three Miles in Twenty-Two Minutes at Atlantic City

In one of the most spectacular speed trials ever staged in the east, a Whippet six roadster recently set a high mark when it maintained a speed of better than a mile a minute over a twenty-three-mile course. The test was staged

on the board automobile race track operated by the Atlantic City Motor Speedway. William G. Braddon, of Audubon, N.J., piloted the Whippet six during the thrilling twenty-three-mile test, which was made under the most adverse weather conditions. The car Braddon drove in the test was a strictly stock model, the first stock automobile ever driven on the world's longest board race track.

**SLIPPERY TRACK**  
As the Whippet was started off on the first lap, conditions were fair, but after a few minutes a heavy mist began to fall and shortly thereafter the board track became slippery, making the going extremely hazardous, especially at the high rate of speed maintained. Because of this perilous condition of the track Braddon slackened the pace of the Whippet six during the remainder of the test.

At the end of the twenty-three miles the Whippet six glided up to the finish line and the stop watches showed that the car traveled the twenty-three miles in twenty-two minutes. Braddon declared that had the track remained dry for the entire length of the test the speed average of the Whippet would have been much better than the mark set.

Despite the high rate of speed the Whippet six motor at the end of the test was cool and declared to be capable of continuing indefinitely at the same speed without showing any ill effects.

### PREVENTIVE SERVICE IS DEALERS' CREED

To Head-Off Battery Troubles Is Feature of Weiler Auto Supply House

"Preventive Service" is the creed of the better battery dealers these days, according to Geo. Weiler, of the Weiler Auto Supply House.

"For a number of years," says Mr. Weiler, "we have been trying to educate the car owner to the point where he will look at service at the battery station as a preventive of possible future battery trouble rather than coming to us only when trouble develops."

"Motorists, too, often see the battery man as one who has but a single thought in mind—to sell him a new battery whenever he comes in. This is because most motorists never call on the battery man until it is actually the case that either drastic repairs or a new battery is necessary."

Realizing the mistaken feeling in the minds of car owners in general, the Willard Battery men of the country drafted a preventive service code which they call "Five point inspection service." It includes the five important features in inspection which is offered the motorist by every Willard battery station; one, testing each cell; two, replacing evaporation of water; three, cleaning terminals; four, cleaning top of battery; five, tightening hold-downs and grounds when needed.

### Buick Claims "First" Record at Recent Displays of Autos

The Buick Motor Company, according to Mr. H. W. Dunn, of H. A. Davis, Limited, is claiming the greatest series of "first" won by any six-cylinder car in the automobile industry. In addition to the greatly-coveted honor at the National Automobile Shows, which goes to the car registering the greatest dollar-and-cents volume of sales among manufacturers in the Automobile Chamber of Commerce, and which honor Buick has won for nine consecutive years—the following records have been hung up by this car, according to Mr. Dunn: "It led all 'sixes' last year in the United States. It has led all 'sixes' so far this year. It led all 'sixes' for this city last year and so far in the present year," he contends. "In the matter of number of cars sold, Buick holds third place nationally among cars of every class, being exceeded only by Ford and Chevrolet."

### Plan Great Future For Present Paige

Plans to place Paige in the forefront of the automobile industry are outlined by Robert C. Graham, representing the three Graham brothers who recently announced their plans for assuming control and management of the Paige-Detroit Motor Car Company.

"We selected Paige to re-enter the motor car business," said Robert Graham, "first, because the present Paige line of eight and sixes are fine cars which represent outstanding motor car values. This line of cars will be continued on the market through present Paige dealers. The public may buy Paige products today with greater confidence than ever before because of the added strength of the new management."

#### SLUGGISH GREASE

A saving operation against sluggish grease in the transmission is to throw the clutch out when cranking. That relieves the battery of ploughing the transmission gears through the thick grease.

### ERSKINE SIX WINS IN ENGLISH TEST

Receives High Awards in London to Land's End Reliability 317-Mile Run

Studebaker's Erskine Six won the highest award and gold medal in the classic London to Land's End reliability run recently held in England, according to cables received by the Studebaker Corporation of America from Mr. L. J.

Oller, managing director of Studebaker (England) Limited.

The trials were over a run of 317½ miles and included a wide variety of touring conditions in addition to four difficult hill tests. The Erskine—a stock model custom sedan—performed without the slightest fault through the whole trial and received the highest number of points possible to score as well as a gold medal for perfect performance. Thousands of spectators lining the course of the four hill-climbs applauded the climbing power of the Erskine, which far outclassed competition.

At Begg's Roost Hill, the surface of which was strewn with loose stones, churned up by the many cars attempt-

### MONDAY'S MOTOR MESSAGE

The Ninth Message—

"Fitted with Dunlops is a certificate of class for a car."

Start the week—and your car—right. Use

## Dunlop Balloon Tires

# R



ing the ascent before the Erskine arrived, the Erskine made a fast, clean climb without wheel spin or skidding and took the grade with ample power in reserve. Of the 132 cars which tried the hill before the Erskine reached it, forty-five failed to get to the top.

#### Second Gear for Safety

When approaching a muddy, slippery or steep hill, be sure to shift into second before starting the ascent. It is advisable to do this even if the car is equipped with chains, as the spinning of wheels makes it difficult to change speed.

#### Rubber Bushing Used By Velie Corporation

The Velie Motors Corporation, of Moline, Ill., has announced the adoption of oilless-bushings rubber bushings as standard equipment on both the Model 50 and Velie 60 cars. This step was taken, according to W. L. Velie, president and general manager of the company, after a year's severe and exhaustive tests on many cars demonstrated that this type of bushing eliminated all squeaks and rattles and was absolutely free of oiling and greasing worries. "Elimination of squeaks

and rattles from spring bolts and shackles has long been a knotty problem and the old system of metal to metal depending upon lubrication with oil can or grease gun never can be satisfactory," says Mr. Velie.

#### Star Improvement

The new rubber cushioned motor suspension of the Star Four provides a velvet smooth performance at high gear speeds from fifteen to fifty-five miles an hour and equally smooth performance in first or second gear at five to twenty-five miles an hour.

## A MESSAGE

from the  
three Graham brothers

More than a year ago we sold our entire holdings in Dodge Brothers, Inc. (manufacturers of motor cars) and Graham Brothers, Inc. (manufacturers of motor trucks) and severed our active and financial connections with both organizations.

On June 10th we acquired control of the Paige-Detroit Motor Car Company, assumed full responsibility for management and invested over four million dollars in the company, thus providing substantial additional working capital.

#### Plant

The Paige-Detroit Plant is modern, well located, well equipped and with the addition of the Wayne Body Plant which we have just purchased provides manufacturing facilities of a high order.

#### Product

Twelve months investigation among users of Paige cars gave us satisfactory reports as to the worthiness of this product. Our policy will be to continue the production of Paige six and eight cylinder models in their several price fields. The public expects motor car executives to keep abreast of the times and make their product constantly better. We shall earnestly strive to do so.

#### Sales

We shall endeavor to protect the merchandising organization now existing and progressively advance its interest, keeping in mind that the owner of Paige cars is best served through dealers who have the fundamental three C's—Character, Capability and Capital. By our business conduct we shall strive to make the Paige dealership a profitable enterprise for a substantial business man in every community.

#### Service

During twenty-five years of industrial accomplishment we found that to Sell well was to Serve well. We shall continue upon the simple belief that the foundation under a greater Paige-Detroit Motor Car Company should not consist of brick and mortar but of the confidence of the public in our integrity and ability as manufacturers.

We pledge ourselves to build that solid foundation for the future, step by step—stone by stone.

Detroit, Michigan  
June 12, 1927

Joseph B. Graham  
Robert C. Graham  
Ray A. Graham

# PAIGE



Your Car  
**Greased**  
With  
**Lightning**  
**SPEED**

Have your car thoroughly greased in 20 MINUTES. Drive your car onto our CAR RACK TODAY! Our giant pneumatic grease gun assures a squeakless car.



**Washing Service**  
1 Hour  
**WEILER AUTO SUPPLY CO.**  
1000 Douglas Street  
Open Daily, 8 A.M. to 6 P.M.  
Sundays, 8 A.M. to 1 P.M.



### Stationary Engine Operators

If you operate a cement-mixer, a compressor, or any type of stationary engine driven equipment just install a set of Champions if you want the dependability, the efficiency and economy that makes Champion the better spark plug.

Champion is the better spark plug because of its double-ribbed aluminum core—its non-erosion construction and its special multi-electrode design.  
Champion X—for Fords 80¢  
Champion—Cars other than Fords 90¢

**CHAMPION Spark Plugs**  
WINDSOR, ONT.  
A CANADIAN-MADE PRODUCT

### CAR CLEANING EQUIPMENT

Keep Your Car Spic and Span  
Touch-Up Enamel ..... 60¢  
Sponges, up from ..... 45¢  
Chamois ..... \$1.35  
Spoke Brushes ..... \$1.10  
Dusters ..... 60¢  
Shino Mittens ..... 85¢  
Auto Soaps ..... 40¢

Effecto Enamels—Duco Paints  
Polishes  
**WEILER AUTO SUPPLY HOUSE**  
Phone 659  
The Downtown Service Station



## KNIGHT-ENGINE CAR SETS SPEED RECORD

Eight-Cylinder Voisin Auto Travels at 128 Miles an Hour Average for 100 Miles

Two new world's speed records for one hundred miles and one hundred kilometers respectively were established in France recently by a Knight sleeve-valve engine car. M. Marchand, pilot of a Voisin eight-in-line car of 481 cubic inch piston displacement regained the coveted title for France by winning the honor from E. A. D. Eldridge, of England, who drove a Miller poppet valve eight to victory last December. Marchand's time for the one hundred miles was forty-six minutes and forty seconds, making an average speed of slightly less than 129 miles per hour, while the one hundred kilometers was covered at an average speed of 127.5 miles per hour. According to the regulations the speed trials were registered from a standing start. The records were made on the famous Montlhéry speed track.

### SLEEVE-VALVE ENGINE

The winning of these records by the Voisin car is of considerable importance in engineering as it demonstrated the capability of the sleeve-valve engine to withstand the most gruelling punishment an automobile powerplant can be subjected to. Coupled with this feature the Knight engine offers degrees of silence, long life and efficiency not found in other types of powerplants.

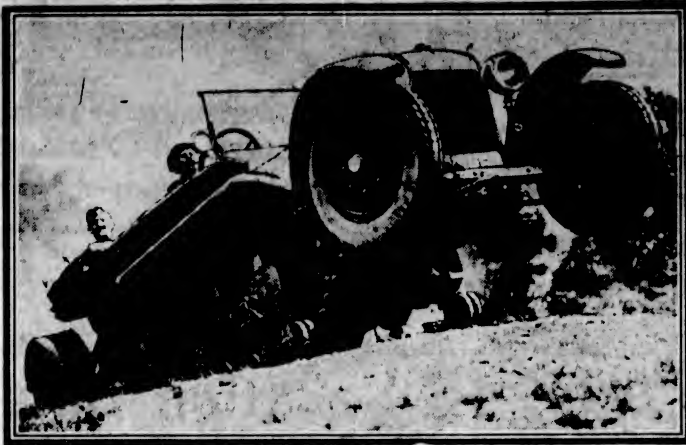
The engine employed in the Voisin car, while an eight-cylinder model, is identical in design and operation to the three makes of sleeve-valve engine cars built in this country. These cars are the Willys-Knight, the Stearns-Knight and the Falcon-Knight.

Most of the Voisin cars constructed in France are of the four-cylinder type and modelled along fast sporty lines. The eight-cylinder car which smashed the world's speed records was specially constructed for this trial although it employed the same cylinder dimensions as those used in the regular four-cylinder edition.

### CONTRIBUTING FACTORS

Two factors attributing toward the success of the car lie in the offsetting

## Caterpillar Tractor and Auto Combined



The latest vehicle for army transportation is the convertible automobile tractor, which was demonstrated by the British War Office. The experimental car, a Reconnaissance, has a lengthy chassis and between the front and rear wheels is a tractor which can be lowered or raised at will, depending upon the lay of the land.

## SAM HILL MAKES LARGE ADDITIONS

Friends Amazed at Improvements Being Carried Out at Summer Palace

BELLINGHAM, June 18.—In Sam Hill, entertainer of royalty, planning to be host to more queens and princes? Friends are amazed at the scope of improvements on the Canadian side of the international peace arch at Blaine, near which Hill maintains a Summer palace.

He has built two dining-rooms, each

300 feet long with thirty doors on each side, and has the walls of an administration building well up. He also has built a dormitory for his employees and a fine golf course. Concrete roads connect the Hill mansion with Canada and all the West Coast States.

### Cause Hard Steering

Hard steering is usually due to underinflated tires. They should be kept inflated at the pressure designated by the manufacturers of the car. Balloon tires usually take about thirty-five pounds' pressure. Cords go up to sixty or seventy pounds. Too much pressure will cause susceptibility to hard knocks from irregularities of the road. The driving is easier but the riding is hard on the passengers.

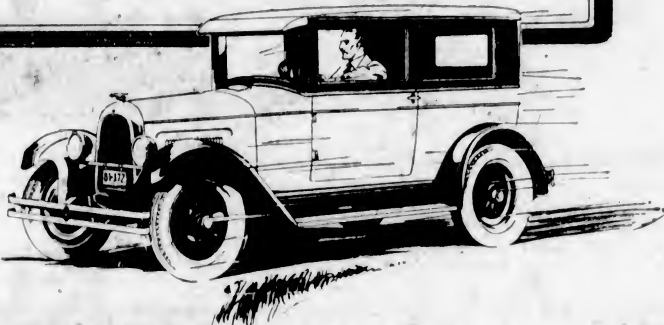
To-day is the Whippet's First Birthday

# 111,300 BUYERS

in its First 12 Months

The Greatest Success ever attained by a new Car in its First Year—

The Whippet has emerged from its try out period with flying colors. IT IS NOW A PROVEN PROPOSITION



111,300 enthusiastic owners will tell you that the Whippet has lived up to every claim we have made for it.

In hundreds of gruelling tests it has broken world's records in a most impressive way. Below are listed some of the more important ones. They prove the Whippet's economy, performance and stamina beyond any shadow of doubt.

**Economy**—Cannonball Baker, in a Coast to Coast run, averaged 51.9 miles per gallon. 5,205 drivers in a nation-wide economy test averaged 46.3 miles per gallon. Owners' records indicate that the Whippet saves you from \$75.00 to \$150.00 yearly in gas, oil, tires and mechanical upkeep.

**Power and performance**—At Rockingham Speedway the Whippet ran 500 miles in 10 hours, 23 minutes, 14 seconds, bucking a terrific 50 mile gale. The car has smoothness and flexibility never found before in a 4-cylinder car. Acceleration 5 to 30 miles in 13 seconds. Speed 55 miles an hour.

**Hill-climbing**—A non-stop run to Pike's Peak in one hour and 13 minutes, without boiling.

**Stamina**—From Death Valley, 284 feet below sea level to the crest of White Mountain, 13,150 feet above sea level... the highest spot ever reached by an automobile on the Pacific Coast.

The Whippet has established new standards of performance above and beyond anything you have learned to expect in a 4-cylinder car.

The Whippet has also established new standards of safety, roominess, comfort, beauty.

**4 wheel brakes**—The only car in the low priced field with this necessary factor for safety... the Whippet will stop in 51 feet from 40 miles an hour.

**Low gravity center**—5 feet 8 inches high. Built low to the ground for safety, yet with ample road clearance due to its new-type design. No skidding, no slipping, no side-sway when turning a corner.

**More room**—By actual measurement the Whippet has more leg, head and elbow room than any other light car—due to its unique body and dash construction.

**Greater beauty**—The smartest looking light car on the road today. With long, low graceful lines resembling the exclusive custom-built cars of this Continent and Europe.

These are the reasons why the Whippet has so quickly become Canada's most popular light car... why over 111,300 motorists have bought it in its first year.

The Whippet is a car of exactly the right size, weight and balance. Its 4-wheel brakes and other modern engineering features ensure resale value to a degree unapproached by any other light 4-cylinder car.

Just drive the car... that's the only way to judge its remarkable value.

### New Low Prices

|          |        |
|----------|--------|
| Coach    | \$1025 |
| Touring  | 970    |
| Roadster | 1100   |
| Coupe    | 1025   |
| Sedan    | 1140   |
| Landau   | 1190   |

Delivered at Victoria

# Whippet

## THOMAS PLIMLEY, LIMITED

BROUGHTON ST. AT BROAD

PHONE 697

# DODGE BROTHERS Senior Line

## A Six By Dodge Brothers

A Six for today and tomorrow! Heir to everything good that yesterday knew—with refinements that are tried, vital and better.

A rugged, dependable Six that performs with genuine brilliance. Fashioned to express great power, deep-seated comfort and low-slung steadiness at high speed.

A brawny car, decoratively appointed. Distinguished.

Quiet and impressively smooth at all speeds. Thrillingly alert in traffic. Honestly built and honestly priced.

A Six by Dodge Brothers!

A. E. Humphries Motors, Ltd.

925 Yates Street

THOS. PITT, LTD., Duncan

ASSOCIATE DEALERS:

NOEL McFARLANE MOTORS, Nanaimo

PIDCOCK & McKENZIE, Courtenay

Phone 479

## HIGH RESALE VALUE AIDS CHRYSLER SALE

Marketability of Car as Asset Influences Buyers of Well-Known Line

One of the explanations assigned by Chrysler officials for the phenomenal demand which their cars have met ever since their first appearance and which this Spring is breaking all company records is their high resale value in the used car market.

That this resale value is a general characteristic of automobile conditions is attested by market quotations in all parts of the country, the officials declare.

"Motor cars long ago passed out of the luxury class," said A. P. Jenkins, Chrysler sales manager, discussing this matter recently. "Today the stable citizen looks upon his automobile as being just as much a necessary investment as his home. He may change his car from time to time.

### USUAL CUSTOM

"In fact, it is the usual custom to turn it in or trade it after a certain amount of usage, but always there is at least one automobile in the family garage of Canadian families nowadays, and the practice of turning a second car in rapidly gaining ground.

"Naturally in planning the purchase of such a considerable item in his assets an owner keeps in view all the essential elements of sound investing, among which none is more important than marketability.

"When a buyer goes out to purchase his car these days he almost always makes a point of finding out what he can expect each make to bring a year or two years later on, and at this stage of the transaction the factor of prospective high Chrysler price becomes a determining influence in the decision that is being reached.

### RESELL VALUE

"The Chrysler resale value is due largely to the knowledge now generally possessed by the public that an unusual amount of performance and durability is built into every Chrysler car, with the result that after the average period of use there still remains in it a reserve of mileage, comfort and low cost of operation that makes a used Chrysler the equal of many other automobiles still fresh from the factory and priced as new.

"Chrysler resale value is a result of merit plus popular demand, and the fact that the automobile owning public has recognized this merit is one of the reasons for our confidence that the remarkable progress of Chrysler in the short years of its history is sure to continue uninterrupted for a long time to come."

### Fit New Dodge Six With Gabriel Snubber

One of the most gratifying endorsements of the new Gabriel snubber has been its adoption as standard equipment on the new Dodge six, just announced. For months, Dodge engineers submitted a large number of spring control devices to impartial competitive tests, both in the research laboratory and on the road.

Their final choice of the new Gabriel snubber with anti-preloading brake, means that owners of the new Dodge six will have effective spring control over rough, bumpy roads without any sacrifice of riding quality, due to pre-loaded springs, when driving on comparatively smooth city boulevards and well-paved highways.



Gabriels attached quickly and without alteration to any car.

You will never enjoy the velvety ride that is possible with long, flexible springs and balloon tires, until you install the New Gabriel Snubbers.

On bad pavements and rough roads, the New Gabriels control the rebound that causes discomfort and fatigue. And on smooth roads, they leave the springs free of restraint—so that their full cushioning effect may be enjoyed.

Gabriels are always sold on a 30-day, money-back guarantee.

Distributors for B.C.

MACKENZIE, WHITE, & DUNSMUIR, LTD.

VICTORIA AND VANCOUVER

NEW AND BETTER

# GABRIEL SNUBBERS

Gabriel—and Only Gabriel—Is a Snubber

VICTORIA GABRIEL SNUBBERS SALES AND SERVICE

## WEILER AUTO SUPPLY HOUSE

1000 Douglas Street

Phone 659

### Motorless Actor at Hollywood Succumbs To Packard Six

The most thoroughly motorized people in the most thoroughly motorized State are said to be the moving picture actors in Hollywood. One actor, Edward Martindale, refused to own a car, however. He refused to learn to drive and his fellows declared he had ridden more than 50,000 miles in taxicabs. After holding out for years he, at last, has capitulated and movie people say that this has made ownership of automobiles among screen actors unanimous. He just recently purchased a Packard Six five-passenger sedan and in about three lessons he learned to drive it himself.

Let the speedometer be a positive indicator in observing the intervals for inspecting and lubricating your car.

### FREE CRANK CASE SERVICE

Drive on our grease rack and have your oil changed in 15 minutes.

Your Favorite Oil

MOBIL OIL

CASTROL

VALVOLINE

AMALIE

SUNOCO

WAVERLEY

I.L.O.

UNION ARISTO

SHELL GOLDEN

MARVELUBE

## WEILER AUTO SUPPLY HOUSE

Phone 659

The Downtown Service Station



## PEERLESS CAR REPRESENTED BY LOCAL MEN

The Atkinson Motor Co. Appointed Agents for Famous Line in Victoria and Vancouver Island

### DEMAND GREATER THAN PAST OUTPUT

Recently Enlarged Plant Enables Concern to Turn Greater Attention on Markets in the Dominion

The Peerless Motor Car Company announces the appointment of The Atkinson Motor Co., Limited, 809 Yates Street, Mr. C. W. Lovell, president, as distributors in Victoria and Vancouver Island for their complete line of sizes and styles.

After years of experiment Peerless recently produced an entirely new car, lower in price than any other Peerless yet retaining the distinguishing lines and performance qualities always found in this line of motors.

"The Canadian market has been neglected in the past," said Mr. Lovell, "due to the fact that the demand for the new Peerless car has been greater than the factory could produce."

Since the introduction of this new car and the recent enlargement of its plant at Cleveland, the company has extended its sales organization into Canada with gratifying results. Only in the past few months, as sales now show, has the public realized that Peerless is building cars of such high quality and selling them in the middle-price field.

Like all Peerless since 1923, the new model has a heavy seven-bearing crankshaft, eliminating "whip" and reducing vibration to a minimum. The bearings are "Ring-True" type and are machined to such a precision that they are interchangeable. Peerless Lock-heed hydraulic four-wheel brakes are standard. The Ross cam and lever steering gear is used to give ease of steering and freedom from road shocks to the wheel.

Nelson, Bohannan pistons permit closer fitting in the Six-80 motor because of their aluminum-alloy construction. As these pistons do not expand so rapidly or to such an extent as iron pistons, they lend more power and greater smoothness to the motor. Other refinements in the motor include air cleaner, gasoline filter and oil purifier.

The spring suspension of the Six-80 is said to be unusually long for a car of average wheelbase. Thin, multiple-leaf springs, mounted on shackles that stand at an angle under load, make riding exceptionally easy in this model. Standard saubuer equipment, controls rebound. "Timken" bearings are built in both the front and rear axles.

The bore of the Six-80 motor is three and a quarter inches and the stroke four inches. The total displacement is 199.1 cubic inches.

Such features prove that the new car is in accord with the customary Peerless high standards of quality. Quick acceleration and economy of operation are coupled with ease of handling and the low price. The appointments and finish are typically Peerless in taste and beauty.

### Quantity Production In Automobiles May Be Excessive

Rolling up a marvelous record of sales, 1926 served to teach the automobile industry the valuable lesson that quantity production, like everything else, can be overdone and that a good thing really can be acquired in excessive quantity. For, despite the record-breaking production, net profits in the automobile industry showed a slump for most companies.

Twelve representative companies, exclusive of the two largest organizations, in 1926 manufactured 1,059,116 cars. Their net profits were \$123,438,041. In 1926 these same companies sold 1,192,544 cars, but the profit fell away to \$89,987,128. Why? The answer is plain. In 1925 the average profits per unit in these companies was \$117. Last year it was \$75.

Prices had been savagely reduced in the effort to gain volume. The individual company's gain was scarcely up to anticipations, for competitors immediately followed suit and every one was caught. It became patent that volume alone was a snare and a delusion.

In its effort to gain volume, one company reduced its profit per unit from \$81 in 1925 to \$22 in 1926. Officials of this same company were among the first to realize the error of their reasoning. They saw the necessity for boosting their margin of earning on each car turned out and they believed the public would go along with them. In proving the accuracy of their estimate concerning the buyer, they have set an example that others probably will follow soon.

At the first of the year, this company announced a complete new line of cars. They raised the price on all models. Did the buyer turn to another company's product? He did not. He knew he was getting a better car even if it cost him more money. As a result, the company is on a sounder footing than it has been in years. The higher prices cost it nothing in the way of volume.

### 8-Hour Battery Charging

"Recommended by Leading Battery Manufacturers"

A fuller, better, more lasting charge and saves rental expense. Each battery treated as an individual unit.

Prompt Service—Satisfaction Guaranteed Willard Sales and Service for Victoria

**WEILER AUTO SUPPLY HOUSE**  
Phone 669  
The Downtown Service Station

### Commander Climbs Like Mountain Goat



Above—The sign erected at the top of Michelorena Hill in Los Angeles speaks for itself. Ab Jenkins (center) is the man who made the climb. Left—The Commander on the Fargo Street Hill, also in Los Angeles, which was found by city engineers to be a 32 per cent grade.

Any doubt left in the minds of motorists as to whether the Commander could climb hills with the ease of a mountain goat was dispelled the other day in Los Angeles when Ab Jenkins drove his Commander in high gear over the notoriously steep Michelorena Hill. The car carried a load of three passengers when Jenkins started in high at the bottom and continued over the top in the same gear. On the same day that this feat was performed Jenkins, with a five-passenger load, made a low gear climb of the famous Fargo Street hill in Los Angeles. H. C. Swyer, member of the engineering staff of the city, who was with Jenkins at the time the test was made, took measurements on the hill and pronounced it a thirty-two per cent grade.

### SOLID GAIN SHOWN BY MORRIS COMPANY

Year's Trading, After Deductions, Shows Profit of One Million Pounds Sterling

Mr. W. R. Morris, chairman of the Morris Motors, Cowley, Oxford, is regarded generally throughout England as one of the greatest financial and executive heads developed in Britain since the war. The financial statement of the car company just issued which covers the past year's operations, amply bears out this contention. After deducting amounts necessary for full depreciation, interest and dividends there is a surplus profit on the year's trading of over a million pounds sterling. This is regarded as almost a phenomenal accomplishment when it is remembered that the past year has been a most difficult and trying one from the manufacturer's point of view. The difficulty has been chiefly in maintaining output at anything like the peak on account of the coal miners' strike.

**FACTORY METHODS MODERN**  
One of the secrets of Morris' success is that the factories are constantly kept at a point of efficiency, which is not surpassed anywhere in the world. It is one of the outstanding Morris features that the car is built on a quality basis, but by labor saving methods costs are kept down. In a statement to the shareholders, Mr. Morris says: "It would be of interest to you to know that during the year revenue has been charged with £48,959 in respect of losses arising from changes in machinery for the purpose of reducing production costs."

The aggressive selling campaign being conducted by Morris Motors in the overseas market is now bearing fruit and at the annual meeting it was given out that sales overseas show 100 per cent increase for the first three months of 1927.

Mr. Morrison, of Brechin & Morrison, Victoria distributors of Morris cars, report a ready acceptance by the motoring public of Vancouver Island. The British-built Morris car meets the demand for an exceptionally well-built car of medium size and moderate price.

### Keep the Auto Battery "Watered"

Never Let the Liquid Fall Below the Tops of the Plates

Water is lost from batteries by natural evaporation, especially when the cells are hotter than the outside air and also by decomposition into its constituent gases, when current continues to be passed through cells which are already fully charged. These losses are normal, do not involve the escape of acid and are compensated for by the periodical addition of distilled water to the cells. They are relatively small in cold weather, because of the low temperatures prevailing, the low capacity of cold air for water vapor and the slight likelihood of batteries being over-charged, because of the heavy drafts made upon them by long lighting hours and the infrequency of long periods of charging.

The batteries of many lightly used cars go for many weeks at a time in the winter without requiring water, but the story is very different in warm weather, for both evaporation and the probability of protracted overcharging are then greatly increased. Keeping the cells filled with liquid, so that its level is always somewhat above the tops of the plates, is the fundamental requirement in battery maintenance, and considerable vigilance is needed to fulfill it in hot weather, especially if a car is used a great deal. The battery of a car that is used freely should be inspected every few days as to its water supply during summer weather, and distilled water added if necessary, while a car that is in service all day, as in making a long trip or in touring, should have its battery water checked up each night.

If the call for water to keep cells filled becomes very excessive, as the result of very long and frequent daylight runs, it can be reduced by burning the headlights all day or by stopping at an electrical service station and having the charging current supplied by the generator reduced. In case a battery is found very hot at the end of a long run, one or both of these remedies should be applied, as overheating will in time ruin it.

Should the engine get wet, the best method of drying out the ignition system is by blowing compressed air on wet parts.

### USING FLAT TIRE INCURS PENALTY

Chatham Magistrate Imposes Fine on Junk Dealer for Driving Car About Streets in Such Condition

The Chatham magistrate who fined a junk dealer for driving his car about the streets with a flat tire deserves a certificate of commendation. There are too many flat tires and too many people trying to "get by" on flat tires. It was time somebody started a real war on them. Moral suasion does not seem to get far in these circumstances. The junk dealer was fined because he was injuring the pavement, and therefore the community was suffering. He was also injuring himself and his business, although it was only that of picking up junk. If he continued to content himself with a flat tire he could not long survive the flat-tire class, provided he had ever been above it, nor could he get about with desirable alacrity. He was adding depreciation to his junk car faster than he should, and he was wasting gasoline. It is expensive all around to stick to a flat tire.

And, as already said, there are too many flat tires. They show in that loggy feeling the morning after, the result of prolonging the day unwisely. They appear when proper recreation is lacking or when mental nourishment is neglected. They are evidenced in the person or firm practicing 1925 methods in 1927.

Flat tires are a menace to the community as well as to the individual. They slow up progress everywhere. Instead of things rolling along smoothly, they proceed with a thump and a thud which is distracting and disturbing. They create too much friction in the general machinery and waste energy and money.

Perhaps the Chatham magistrate has established a precedent which will do good. If all flat tires are haled into the court of justice they should be subjected to the judgment of

### Atkinson Motor Co. Now Sell Peerless Cars



The New Peerless Six-60 Four-door Sedan, Which is Proving Very Popular With the Automobile Buying Public in the Middle Price Field.

the court of public opinion. There should be some way of eliminating flat tires, anyway—Editorial from The Globe.

Never use a non-skid tire on one rear wheel and a plain tread on the other wheel.

### RUNNING NEW MOTOR

For the best results a new motor should not be run over twenty-five miles an hour in high speed and fifteen miles an hour in second speed for the first 1,000 miles. Oil should always be kept to the high level.

### Better Mechanics Is Latest Motto

Many of the motor car makers who are turning out better automobiles than ever before have undertaken to produce better mechanics to service their products. The trend is one that really means much to the motorist.

When an owner puts his car into the shop for service, labor always is one of the large items in the expense. The mechanic who is a specialist on any given car-care feature will turn out not only a better job, but a much quicker one, and the time item in the bill thus will be less costly.

The service schools being conducted quite generally among the leaders of the industry are the fruition of a programme that has been followed somewhat haphazardly for years. Competition has taken it out of the experimental stage.

Oil generator twice a month, putting only two or three drops of cylinder oil in oil wells.

## Vacation Time Is Here 2 DAYS' SPECIALS Guaranteed Reconditioned Fords

SEE OUR DISPLAY AT 831 YATES STREET—TERMS—PHONE 4900

## NATIONAL MOTOR CO., LTD.

Victoria's Only Authorized New and Reconditioned Ford Car Dealers

## The Atkinson Motor Co., Ltd.

Now Distributor for

# PEERLESS

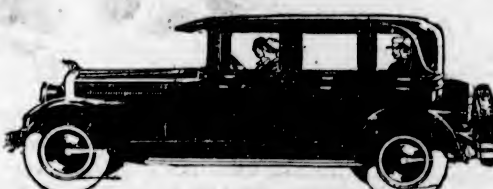
Many of the beautiful 1927 models are on display at the showrooms—  
809 Yates Street



Peerless Six-60 Roadster-Coupe  
\$2250



Peerless Six-80 Four-door Sedan  
\$2650



Peerless Six-90 Close-Coupled Sedan  
\$3400



Peerless Six-72 Seven-Pass. Sedan  
\$4150



Peerless Eight-69 Seven-Pass. Sedan  
\$4900

PEERLESS is gratified to announce the appointment of The Atkinson Motor Co., Ltd., with Mr. C. W. Lovell, President, as distributor in Victoria, for this famous line of cars.

For such high grade representation means a superb type of service on Peerless cars and an unusually keen degree of satisfaction to Peerless owners in this city.

The Atkinson Motor Co., Ltd., can provide you with a car to meet your requirements and your purse.

For instance there is the Six-60, beyond all question a car that is "fundamentally better," rich and sparkling with color—trim in lines—attractive in every way—built to exacting standards—the lowest price at which you've ever been able to get a car of Peerless quality—\$1995 to \$2250.

There's the Six-80—a compact but roomy Six of wonderful driving qualities—the finest car ever produced to sell at \$2350 to \$2950.

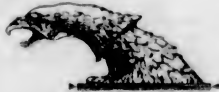
Then there's the new Six-90—with a motor that's cushioned in rubber—smooth beyond your dreams—free from vibration—noiseless—beautiful—\$2775 to \$3450.

And there's the famous 90° V-type Eight-69—distinctive, luxurious, the finest automobile that the progress of the art permits—\$4450 to \$5950.

By all means ride in one of these superb cars before you buy. Simply phone and the Peerless you specify will be sent to your door for you to drive.

PEERLESS MOTOR CAR CORPORATION

Cleveland, Ohio  
Manufacturers of the famous 90° V-type Eight-69, the Six-72, the Six-80 and the Six-90



PEERLESS HAS ALWAYS BEEN A GOOD CAR



# Vancouver Island News

## SOUTH SAANICH CROPS JUDGED

Loganberry and Strawberry Competition Awards at Keating Announced at Farmers' Institute Meeting

### ADDRESS GIVEN ON INSECT PESTS

KEATING, June 18.—The monthly meeting of the South Saanich Farmers' Institute took place in the Temperance Hall on Thursday evening, with Mr. W. D. Michell presiding.

The attendance was excellent, and Mr. W. Downes, of the Department of Agriculture, was the chief speaker, choosing "Insect Pests" for the subject of his address, which proved most interesting to his listeners. The speaker explained the habits, and methods of combating the earwig, the wire-worm, and the weevil. An open discussion followed, which brought forth many interesting and instructive points on this subject. A hearty vote of thanks was accorded the speaker.

Another interesting feature of the evening was the presentation of prizes to the winners of the loganberry and strawberry crop competitions conducted by the institute. Mr. W. D. Michell made the presentations, and complimented the winners on their splendid showing. The list is as follows: Loganberry competition—First, Mr. Walter Holloway, silver fruit dish, donated by Mr. J. Spencer, secretary of the institute; second, Mr. H. Sherring; third, Mr. J. Moshir and Mr. J. N. Wood tied. They will receive silver spoons.

Loganberry competition—First, Mr. Walter Holloway, silver fruit dish, donated by Mr. J. Spencer, secretary of the institute; second, Mr. H. Sherring; third, Mr. J. Moshir and Mr. J. N. Wood tied. They will receive silver spoons.

Mr. G. A. Robinson of Elk Lake and Mr. E. W. White of Victoria acted as judges in these competitions, filling the position in a capable manner. The institute will hold a vegetable garden competition, the judging of which will take place later.

During a short business session the forthcoming entertainment to the Metehosin Farmers' and Women's Institutes was discussed, it being decided to leave the matter in the charge of the directors.

Following the meeting refreshments were served by members of the Women's Institute.

### CHEMAINUS SCHOOL PUPILS ENTERTAIN WITH FINE CONCERT

CHEMAINUS, June 18.—The pupils of Grade I, Chemainus School, under the supervision of their teacher, Miss M. Dyke, entertained with a concert on Friday afternoon, a number of parents and friends being present. The following programme was rendered: Song, "O Canada"; recitation, "Spring Waking"; Kitty Kernan; dance, "Danish Dance of Greeting"; by ten boys and girls; songs, "Sleep, Baby, Sleep"; girls; dramatization, "The Three Bears"; Violet Wylie; Leslie Knight; Patsy English and Gordon French; recitation, "A Little Boy's Dream"; George McLeod; song, "Nursery Rhymes"; boys; a number rhyme, "Ten Little Indian Boys"; boys; song, "The Dream Fairy"; girls; reading, "The Little Blue Egg"; Betty Aiken; song, "I Had a Little Nut Tree"; boys; dance, "The Shoemakers' Dance"; boys and girls; recitation, "The Three Little Kittens"; May Robinson.

The various items were all extremely well done, one of the little pupils acting as chairman, the programme closing with the singing of the National Anthem.

### Damages Awarded in Slander Charge

NANAIMO, June 18.—According to official notification received by Mr. P. S. Cundiff, counsel for plaintiff, Mr. E. J. Cronk, of Port Alberni, has been awarded \$500 and costs in a reserved decision by Mr. Justice McDonald, in the Supreme Court, Nanaimo registry, on a slander charge which he laid against John Edwin Cronk, of this city. The case dates back to last January, when the plaintiff alleges that Edwards, in referring to a police court case in Port Alberni in which a man Garvin was charged with selling intoxicant liquors, had made statements to the effect that "Garvin is going to surprise them, and is going to get off. He is going to tell all he knows about what is going on in the city and how he has been paying Cronk (meaning the plaintiff) \$50 a month to keep quiet."

### MISS DANIELS IS VISITING DISTRICT

Guest at Metehosin Is Associated With Noted Handicraft School in Kentucky

METEHOSIN, June 18.—The annual school picnic will be held on Friday, June 24, at Weir's Beach.

On Friday afternoon Mrs. McVicker, of Tiswilde, had as her guests Mr. and Mrs. J. Leeming and family are spending a few days at their summer home at Witty's Beach.

### Gained 10 Pounds in 22 Days

That's going some—but skinny men, women and children just can't help putting on good healthy flesh when they take McCoy's God Liver Extract Tablets.

Chock full of vitamins—the kind that are extracted from the livers of the cod—the kind that are a real help to frail, run-down, anaemic, skinny men and women.

Try these sugar coated tasteless tablets for thirty days—if they don't help greatly get your money back.

One woman gained ten pounds in twenty-two days. Sixty tablets, sixty cents. Ask MacFarlane Drug Co., Vancouver Drug Co., Orl Drug Co., or any druggist for McCoy's God Liver Extract Tablets. Directions and formula on each box.

"Get McCoy's, the original and genuine" (Adv.)

Irving F. Dwinell, of Oak Bay, and his niece, Miss Daniels, of Boston, Mass. Miss Daniels is an instructor at Berea College, Kentucky, and she had with her a large number of woven articles, linen bedspreads, baskets and samples of spinning. Berea College is famous for its handicrafts, and all the flax is grown at the college, and in the country round, and a number of the residents are employed in the work. Mrs. McVicker hopes to have Miss Daniels speak one afternoon to those interested in weaving, etc.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Leeming and family are spending a few days at their summer home at Witty's Beach.

The monthly meeting of the St. Mary's branch of the Women's Auxiliary will be held at the Vicarage on Thursday next, June 23, at 2:30 o'clock.

## LADYSMITH IS GETTING READY

BIG PROGRAMME PREPARED FOR TWO-DAY CELEBRATION OF DIAMOND JUBILEE

Cup Given for Five-a-Side Football—Land and Water Sports Included in Festivities

LADYSMITH, June 18.—A lengthy programme has been proposed for the Diamond Jubilee celebration here on July 1 and 2 by the various committees in charge of the arrangements.

The Canadian Collieries, Limited, will present a special Jubilee medal to each child taking part in the parade on Friday, July 1; the children will also receive free tickets for ice cream.

A silver cup presented by the Tide-water Smelter Company, of Ladysmith, will be played for by five-a-side football teams. The winners will retain this cup for one year and will have to defend it in Ladysmith on July 1 of the following year. Suitably inscribed medals will be given to the winners. The Coleman Cup will also be competed for. This also is held for one year and goes to the athlete who gains the highest number of points in all the events.

Rev. Dr. Clem Davies, of Victoria, will address the assembly on Friday afternoon, after which the National Anthem will be sung.

The pupils of the high school and the public schools have written essays on Confederation, and the winner of the contest in each school will be given books to the value of \$10 by the Ladysmith Chapter, I.O.D.E.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

On Sunday divine service will be held in Market Square at 2 p.m. The collection taken at the service will be given to the Ladysmith General Hospital.

A torchlight parade and a display of fireworks with a grand dance in the Agricultural Hall will conclude the sports on Friday, and on Saturday there will be water sports, a good programme for which is being prepared.

## ALL PREVIOUS SHOWS ECLIPSED

FLOWERS AT COWICHAN EXHIBITION REMARKABLE FOR QUALITY OF BLOOMS

High Praise Given by Judges at Duncan—Large Entries in All Classes

DUNCAN, June 18.—A gorgeous showing of flowers was on display in the Agricultural Hall here yesterday afternoon, the occasion being the annual Summer flower show held under the auspices of the horticultural branch of the Cowichan Agricultural Society.

The judges were Mr. F. B. Pemberton and Mr. N. W. F. R. in general classes and Mrs. Lamont assisting in the decorative classes.

In commenting on the showing, Mr. Pemberton remarked that the blooms and quality were better than any previous display. The blooms were excellent in all classes and produced strong competition.

ROSES A FEATURE

The beautiful roses were a feature; in fact, it could be said not the roses alone but all classes were of such excellence that they were worthy of special mention. The class "Bowl of roses" brought in fourteen entries, and in several other classes a large entry was found. The entry for collection of rock garden plants was divided in honors equally between Mrs. S. Rice and Mrs. G. H. Townsend. Both exhibits were exceptionally fine and most cleverly arranged miniature rock gardens. In Mrs. Rice's garden there were ninety specimens, giving a most realistic effect without a degree of overcrowding. The displays contained a fine showing and made a gorgeous riot of color.

COMMITTEE IN CHARGE

The committee in charge of the general arrangements were: Mr. L. W. Huntington, chairman; Mr. W. Walden, secretary; and Mr. R. M. Palmer, Mrs. F. S. Leather, Mrs. J. Maitland Douglass.

LIST OF AWARDS

Twenty vases of hardy garden flowers, not shrubs—1, Mrs. Townsend; 2, Mrs. S. Rice.

Six kinds of perennials, six vases—1, Mrs. F. S. Leather; 2, Mrs. Maitland Douglass.

Three kinds of perennials, three vases—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend; 2, Mrs. B. A. Rice; highly commended, Dr. Stanley.

Six kinds of annuals, six vases—1, Mrs. L. Hogan; 2, Mrs. S. Rice.

Three kinds of annuals—1, Dr. Stanley; 2, Mr. L. W. Huntington.

Three kinds of hardy flowering shrubs—1, E. T. Cresswell; 2, L. W. Huntington.

Collection of rock plants—Tie, Mrs. S. Rice and Mrs. G. H. Townsend.

Collection of roses—1, Mrs. S. Rice; 2, Mrs. Maitland Douglass.

Six vases of roses—1, Maple Inn; 2, Colonel R. N. Boone.

Three vases of different varieties of roses—1, Maple Inn; 2, Mrs. G. H. Hadwen.

Exhibit of climbing roses—1, L. W. Huntington; 2, Mrs. S. Rice.

Three vases of climbing roses—1, Maple Inn; 2, L. W. Huntington.

Three vases of dwarf polyantha roses—1, Mrs. S. Rice; 2, Mrs. G. H. Hadwen.

Bowl of roses—1, Maple Inn; 2, Mrs. L. Hogan; 3, Mrs. M. M. White.

Exhibit of pansies and violas—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend; 2, Miss Irma Rudkin.

Exhibit of pink and carnations—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend.

Exhibit of wild flowers and shrubs—1, Miss E. Bazett; 2, Miss G. Hopkins.

Exhibit of peonies—1, E. T. Cresswell; 2, Mrs. G. H. Hadwen.

Exhibit of sweet peas—1, Miss Primrose Wells; 2, Miss Thelma West.

Bowl of wild flowers—1, Mrs. W. H. Elkington; 2, Miss B. M. Hall; 3, Mrs. H. A. Garrard.

Basket of garden flowers—1, Mrs. F. H. Price; 2, Mrs. D. Edwards; 3, Miss I. Rudkin.

Table decoration—1, Mrs. F. Price; 2, Mrs. D. Edwards.

Plate of strawberries—1, Colonel M. Dopping Hepenstall; 2, Mrs. E. S. Leather.

Collection of vegetables—1, Mrs. F. H. Price.

Bowl of wild flowers—1, Teddy Fletcher.

Exhibit of pansies and violas—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend; 2, Miss Irma Rudkin.

Exhibit of pink and carnations—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend.

Exhibit of wild flowers and shrubs—1, Miss E. Bazett; 2, Miss G. Hopkins.

Exhibit of peonies—1, E. T. Cresswell; 2, Mrs. G. H. Hadwen.

Exhibit of sweet peas—1, Miss Primrose Wells; 2, Miss Thelma West.

Bowl of wild flowers—1, Mrs. W. H. Elkington; 2, Miss B. M. Hall; 3, Mrs. H. A. Garrard.

Basket of garden flowers—1, Mrs. F. H. Price; 2, Mrs. D. Edwards; 3, Miss I. Rudkin.

Table decoration—1, Mrs. F. Price; 2, Mrs. D. Edwards.

Plate of strawberries—1, Colonel M. Dopping Hepenstall; 2, Mrs. E. S. Leather.

Collection of vegetables—1, Mrs. F. H. Price.

Bowl of wild flowers—1, Teddy Fletcher.

Exhibit of pansies and violas—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend; 2, Miss Irma Rudkin.

Exhibit of pink and carnations—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend.

Exhibit of wild flowers and shrubs—1, Miss E. Bazett; 2, Miss G. Hopkins.

Exhibit of peonies—1, E. T. Cresswell; 2, Mrs. G. H. Hadwen.

Exhibit of sweet peas—1, Miss Primrose Wells; 2, Miss Thelma West.

Bowl of wild flowers—1, Mrs. W. H. Elkington; 2, Miss B. M. Hall; 3, Mrs. H. A. Garrard.

## Fast Time Made by a Duesenberg Special



A dark horse, George Souder, won the recent 500-mile Memorial Day motor race at Indianapolis, by driving his Duesenberg Special at an average speed of 97.54 miles an hour.

Colonel Sheridan Rice, Dr. Stanley, Colonel Mackie and Mr. G. H. Townsend.

The King's Daughters had charge of tea and stalls on the side, with Mrs. Elkington, president, in charge of the general arrangements. Mrs. E. Stock conveyed the tea committee and was assisted by Miss Wilson, Mrs. W. Hopkins, Mrs. Lamont, Mrs. F. G. Christmas, Miss Mutter, Mrs. Leakey and Mrs. M. E. Macmillan. Misses Owen Hopkins, Violet Fletcher, Cecilia Strimshire and Kathleen Roberts acted as waitresses.

Miss Hall had charge of the work stall; Mrs. G. Dobson, apron stall, and Mrs. W. P. Jaynes, Mrs. R. B. Anderson and Mrs. J. H. Whitome, cooked food. Mrs. E. F. Miller was in charge of tea tickets.

The following is the full list of prizes awarded:

LIST OF AWARDS

Twenty vases of hardy garden flowers, not shrubs—1, Mrs. Townsend; 2, Mrs. S. Rice.

Six kinds of perennials, six vases—1, Mrs. F. S. Leather; 2, Mrs. Maitland Douglass.

Three kinds of perennials, three vases—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend; 2, Mrs. B. A. Rice; highly commended, Dr. Stanley.

Six kinds of annuals, six vases—1, Mrs. L. Hogan; 2, Mrs. S. Rice.

Three kinds of annuals—1, Dr. Stanley; 2, Mr. L. W. Huntington.

Three kinds of hardy flowering shrubs—1, E. T. Cresswell; 2, L. W. Huntington.

Collection of rock plants—Tie, Mrs. S. Rice and Mrs. G. H. Townsend.

Collection of roses—1, Mrs. S. Rice; 2, Mrs. Maitland Douglass.

Six vases of roses—1, Maple Inn; 2, Colonel R. N. Boone.

Three vases of different varieties of roses—1, Maple Inn; 2, Mrs. G. H. Hadwen.

Exhibit of climbing roses—1, L. W. Huntington; 2, Mrs. S. Rice.

Three vases of climbing roses—1, Maple Inn; 2, L. W. Huntington.

Three vases of dwarf polyantha roses—1, Mrs. S. Rice; 2, Mrs. G. H. Hadwen.

Bowl of roses—1, Maple Inn; 2, Mrs. L. Hogan; 3, Mrs. M. M. White.

Exhibit of pansies and violas—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend; 2, Miss Irma Rudkin.

Exhibit of pink and carnations—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend.

Exhibit of wild flowers and shrubs—1, Miss E. Bazett; 2, Miss G. Hopkins.

Exhibit of peonies—1, E. T. Cresswell; 2, Mrs. G. H. Hadwen.

Exhibit of sweet peas—1, Miss Primrose Wells; 2, Miss Thelma West.

Bowl of wild flowers—1, Mrs. W. H. Elkington; 2, Miss B. M. Hall; 3, Mrs. H. A. Garrard.

Basket of garden flowers—1, Mrs. F. H. Price; 2, Mrs. D. Edwards; 3, Miss I. Rudkin.

Table decoration—1, Mrs. F. Price; 2, Mrs. D. Edwards.

Plate of strawberries—1, Colonel M. Dopping Hepenstall; 2, Mrs. E. S. Leather.

Collection of vegetables—1, Mrs. F. H. Price.

Bowl of wild flowers—1, Teddy Fletcher.

Exhibit of pansies and violas—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend; 2, Miss Irma Rudkin.

Exhibit of pink and carnations—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend.

Exhibit of wild flowers and shrubs—1, Miss E. Bazett; 2, Miss G. Hopkins.

Exhibit of peonies—1, E. T. Cresswell; 2, Mrs. G. H. Hadwen.

Exhibit of sweet peas—1, Miss Primrose Wells; 2, Miss Thelma West.

Bowl of wild flowers—1, Mrs. W. H. Elkington; 2, Miss B. M. Hall; 3, Mrs. H. A. Garrard.

Basket of garden flowers—1, Mrs. F. H. Price; 2, Mrs. D. Edwards; 3, Miss I. Rudkin.

Table decoration—1, Mrs. F. Price; 2, Mrs. D. Edwards.

Plate of strawberries—1, Colonel M. Dopping Hepenstall; 2, Mrs. E. S. Leather.

Collection of vegetables—1, Mrs. F. H. Price.

Bowl of wild flowers—1, Teddy Fletcher.

Exhibit of pansies and violas—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend; 2, Miss Irma Rudkin.

Exhibit of pink and carnations—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend.

Exhibit of wild flowers and shrubs—1, Miss E. Bazett; 2, Miss G. Hopkins.

Exhibit of pansies and violas—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend; 2, Miss Irma Rudkin.

Exhibit of pink and carnations—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend.

Exhibit of wild flowers and shrubs—1, Miss E. Bazett; 2, Miss G. Hopkins.

Exhibit of peonies—1, E. T. Cresswell; 2, Mrs. G. H. Hadwen.

Exhibit of sweet peas—1, Miss Primrose Wells; 2, Miss Thelma West.

Bowl of wild flowers—1, Mrs. W. H. Elkington; 2, Miss B. M. Hall; 3, Mrs. H. A. Garrard.

Basket of garden flowers—1, Mrs. F. H. Price; 2, Mrs. D. Edwards; 3, Miss I. Rudkin.

Table decoration—1, Mrs. F. Price; 2, Mrs. D. Edwards.

Plate of strawberries—1, Colonel M. Dopping Hepenstall; 2, Mrs. E. S. Leather.

Collection of vegetables—1, Mrs. F. H. Price.

Bowl of wild flowers—1, Teddy Fletcher.

Exhibit of pansies and violas—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend; 2, Miss Irma Rudkin.

Exhibit of pink and carnations—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend.

Exhibit of wild flowers and shrubs—1, Miss E. Bazett; 2, Miss G. Hopkins.



# In the Radio World

## AERIAL WAVES DIVIDED INTO TWO PORTIONS

Direct Oscillation Travels From Distant Transmitter to Receiving Set Over Surface of the Earth

### MYSTERIES OF FADING EXPLAINED

Most Marked at Night When Average Strength of Receiving Signals and Range Are Greatest

All who listen to distant stations must be acquainted with the phenomenon known as fading. Though the local station comes in quite steadily and with unvarying strength, a transmission from some distant point may be found to fluctuate in the most annoying manner, says a correspondent of the London Times. At one moment signal strength is good, at the next it begins to decline, and after a few seconds it may have fallen off so much that the signal, if it remains audible at all, is reduced to the merest whisper. Presently its strength begins to return and it may continue to build up until an uncomfortable degree of loudness is reached.

If the set is left for some time tuned to a transmission that is fading some interesting observations may be made. It will be found that signal strength declines and grows again rhythmically. The fluctuations are in fact periodic. Sometimes a double periodic effect may be noticed, a spell of slow fading being followed by one in which the process becomes much more rapid, after which slow fading sets in again. Other interesting points, so far as the wave-lengths normally used for broadcasting are concerned, are that fading occurs only on transmissions from stations fifty miles or more from the receiving aerial, that it is at its worst during the hours of darkness, that it appears to be quite independent of weather, and that it is, as a rule, much more marked on the lower than on the higher wave-lengths.

Towards the end of 1926 fading was extraordinarily troublesome; even wave-lengths up to 2,000 metres were affected slightly, while below 300 metres there was hardly a broadcast transmission that could be held for more than a few seconds at a time. At the beginning of the present year a change for the better occurred, and at the moment of writing fading is hardly noticeable above 350 metres, though it is still very bad lower down, being at its worst, as is usually the case, in the neighbourhood of 200 metres.

**MOST MARKED AT NIGHT**  
Though fading is most marked at night, the average strength of received signals, and the ranges at which communication can be carried out, are very much greater in darkness than in daylight on the wave-lengths with which we are concerned in any discussion of the conditions affecting broadcast reception. Our knowledge of the way in which wireless waves actually travel is still somewhat limited, though many ingenious theories have been put forward. It is generally believed now that waves, on leaving the transmitter, become separated into two portions. One of these, to which we will refer as the direct wave, travels from trans-

mitting to receiving aerial over the surface of the earth. The other, which we may call the indirect wave, moves upwards and outwards from the transmitting aerial. By day the direct wave is the more important of the two, since the indirect wave fades away its energy in the lower layers of the atmosphere. During the hours of daylight the atmosphere becomes ionized and the energy of the indirect wave is largely absorbed in causing movements of electrons, or possibly of positive ions. We must thus rely in the daytime on the direct wave only. Now this wave meets with considerable resistance in its passage, particularly when it is travelling over dry land. A good deal of energy is also absorbed by vegetation and buildings; in fact, unless a great deal of power is used to drive it, the direct wave cannot cover great distances. It is for this reason that we hear little or nothing by day of medium and low-powered stations more than one hundred or so miles away.

**HEAVY-SIDE LAYER**  
At night the lower part of the atmosphere becomes deionized. The indirect wave is now able to travel without much loss to a very great height, estimated at from 80,000 to 100,000 metres, where they encounter a conducting stratum known as the heavy-side layer. By this they are bent back to earth and so made to travel from the transmitting to the receiving aerial. Signal strength is therefore very much greater in the dark, since energy is received from both waves. At very great distances the indirect wave is the only one that reaches the receiving aerial; hence stations that cannot be heard at all by day may come in well during the hours of darkness.

But besides being reflected back to earth the indirect wave appears to be affected in another way by the heavy-side layer. It is made to twist, so that the reflected wave from London had been turned, before reaching the earth, through an angle of sixty degrees. It is this twist of the indirect wave that appears to be responsible for fading. At times the direct wave, which is not affected by the heavy-side layer, and the indirect, help one another, causing greater signal strength; then they become more and more out of phase, so to speak, and the decline in strength sets in which continues until the minimum point is reached. So far no means of combat-

## Woman Manages Big Radio Station



BERTHA RAINARD  
Miss Rainard is manager of WJZ, New York, one of the most powerful radio stations in the United States, managed by the National Broadcasting Co.

ing the effects of fading has been discovered, and it is at present one of the most important of wireless problems.

## Population of Spain Increases by Million

MADRID, June 18.—Spain has a population of 22,227,400, under the census compiled March 31 and announced today. The last previous census figures, in 1920, was 21,347,435.

Scotland boasts at least one memorial to a female soldier. According to Border tradition, a beautiful girl followed her lover from Maxton to the battle of Ancrum Moor, and seeing him fall rushed into the fray, where she was killed after working great havoc among the enemy. The stone which commemorates this incident bears the inscription:  
Fair maid Lillie lies under this stone,  
Little was her stature, but mickle is her fame;  
Upon the English loins she laid many a thump,  
And when her legs were cutt off she fought upon her stumps.

## Radio Broadcastings

By Courtesy of Radio Doling

### Sunday's Programme

CFCT, Victoria, B.C. (475.9m.)—11 a.m. Morning service of the Victoria City Temple. 7:15 p.m. City Temple Prize Band. 7:30 p.m. Evening service of the Victoria City Temple.  
KFO, San Francisco, Cal. (482.5m.)—10:45 a.m. Weather forecast and general information. 3:45-4:30 p.m. Baseball game from Recreation Park. 6: States Restaurant Orchestra. 6:30 p.m. Ya Towne Crier, general information. 8:35 p.m. Palace Hotel Concert Orchestra. 9:30-10 p.m. Fairmont Hotel Concert Orchestra.  
KGIN, Portland, Ore. (519m.)—6:57 p.m. Dinner concert on the Heathman Hotel pipe organ. 7:50 p.m. Services from First Church of Christ. 8: Concert of sacred and classical music. 10-11 p.m. Philharmonic Ensemble Orchestra.  
KJR, Seattle, Wash. (354.8m.)—11 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Morning service of the First M. E. Church. 6: Camille Hotel Orchestra. 7:50 p.m. Studio programme. 8:45 p.m. Studio programme. 9:45 p.m. Studio programme. 10:45 p.m. Studio programme. 11:45 p.m. Studio programme.  
KOMO, Seattle, Wash. (506m.)—10:11 a.m. Sunday school programme. 11:12-12:10 p.m. Services of Plymouth Congregational Church. 7:30 p.m. Sunday evening musical programme. 8:30 p.m. Services of First Church of Christ, Scientist. 9: National Broadcasting Co. programme.

KGV, Portland, Ore. (651m.)—10:25-12 noon. Services from Presbyterian Church. 7:30 p.m. Address by U. S. Senator Borah. 7:30 p.m. N.B.C. programme. 8:30 p.m. Little Symphony Orchestra. 9:45-10:15 p.m. First Baptist Church service. 10:45 p.m. Vesper service. 11:45 p.m. Little Symphony Orchestra. 7:30 p.m. Weather Bureau. 7:35 p.m. First Baptist Church service. 9: National Broadcasting Co. programme.  
KPN, Los Angeles, Cal. (581.5m.)—11 a.m. Church of the Nazarene. 12:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 2:30 p.m. Los Angeles Municipal Band. 3:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 4:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 5:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 6:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 7:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 8:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 9:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 10:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 11:30 p.m. Municipal Band.  
KFI, Los Angeles, Cal. (648.5m.)—10 a.m. Morning service, direction of Los Angeles Church Federation. 11: Services by Temple Baptist Church. 3 p.m. Southland Mixed Quartette. 6:30 p.m. Octave Trio. 8:30 p.m. Father Richard's sunset weather forecast. 9:30 p.m. Pastored classic hour. 9:30 p.m. Bible drama. "The Handwriting on the Wall."

### Monday's Programme

CFCT, Victoria, B.C. (475.9m.)—8 a.m. New York stock quotations. 9:30 a.m. What's doing in town; organ recital by the courtesy of The Daily Colonist. 1:30 p.m. West Coast information service, weather reports and forecasts. 8-10 p.m. Weekly meeting of Lake Marit Duck.

KFO, San Francisco, Cal. (482.5m.)—3:30 p.m. Dinner concert on the Heathman Hotel pipe organ. 7:50 p.m. Services from First Church of Christ. 8: Concert of sacred and classical music. 10-11 p.m. Philharmonic Ensemble Orchestra.

KJR, Seattle, Wash. (354.8m.)—11 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Morning service of the First M. E. Church. 6: Camille Hotel Orchestra. 7:50 p.m. Studio programme. 8:45 p.m. Studio programme. 9:45 p.m. Studio programme. 10:45 p.m. Studio programme. 11:45 p.m. Studio programme.  
KOMO, Seattle, Wash. (506m.)—10:11 a.m. Sunday school programme. 11:12-12:10 p.m. Services of Plymouth Congregational Church. 7:30 p.m. Sunday evening musical programme. 8:30 p.m. Services of First Church of Christ, Scientist. 9: National Broadcasting Co. programme.

KGV, Portland, Ore. (651m.)—10:25-12 noon. Services from Presbyterian Church. 7:30 p.m. Address by U. S. Senator Borah. 7:30 p.m. N.B.C. programme. 8:30 p.m. Little Symphony Orchestra. 9:45-10:15 p.m. First Baptist Church service. 10:45 p.m. Vesper service. 11:45 p.m. Little Symphony Orchestra. 7:30 p.m. Weather Bureau. 7:35 p.m. First Baptist Church service. 9: National Broadcasting Co. programme.  
KPN, Los Angeles, Cal. (581.5m.)—11 a.m. Church of the Nazarene. 12:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 2:30 p.m. Los Angeles Municipal Band. 3:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 4:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 5:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 6:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 7:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 8:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 9:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 10:30 p.m. Municipal Band. 11:30 p.m. Municipal Band.

KFI, Los Angeles, Cal. (648.5m.)—10 a.m. Morning service, direction of Los Angeles Church Federation. 11: Services by Temple Baptist Church. 3 p.m. Southland Mixed Quartette. 6:30 p.m. Octave Trio. 8:30 p.m. Father Richard's sunset weather forecast. 9:30 p.m. Pastored classic hour. 9:30 p.m. Bible drama. "The Handwriting on the Wall."

KFO, San Francisco, Cal. (482.5m.)—3:30 p.m. Dinner concert on the Heathman Hotel pipe organ. 7:50 p.m. Services from First Church of Christ. 8: Concert of sacred and classical music. 10-11 p.m. Philharmonic Ensemble Orchestra.

KJR, Seattle, Wash. (354.8m.)—11 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Morning service of the First M. E. Church. 6: Camille Hotel Orchestra. 7:50 p.m. Studio programme. 8:45 p.m. Studio programme. 9:45 p.m. Studio programme. 10:45 p.m. Studio programme. 11:45 p.m. Studio programme.

KOMO, Seattle, Wash. (506m.)—10:11 a.m. Sunday school programme. 11:12-12:10 p.m. Services of Plymouth Congregational Church. 7:30 p.m. Sunday evening musical programme. 8:30 p.m. Services of First Church of Christ, Scientist. 9: National Broadcasting Co. programme.

## Paul Michelin's Dinner Hour Organ Recital

The following request numbers will be included in Mr. Michelin's programme over Radio CFCT Tomorrow Evening from 6:30 to 7:30:

Selection—"The Quaker Girl" Monckton  
"The Merry Widow Waltz" Lehár  
"Mighty Lak a Rose" Nevin  
"Old Pal" Popular  
"The Phantom Melody" Ketelbey  
"Just a Little Longer" Berlin  
"Moonbeam, Kiss Her for Me" Popular

These Weekly Organ Recitals, Direct From the Capitol Theatre, Are Being Broadcast by Courtesy of The Daily Colonist



## MOURNFUL BALLADS DISPLACED BY RADIO

Drawing-Room Singer Given Conge in Favor of Modern Broadcast Programmes

Drawing-room ballads are on their last legs in England, to the intense satisfaction of long suffering and patient listeners who have been forced to hear amateurs "sing something" after dinner.  
The gramophone hit sentimental ballads, the parlor organ and the piano pounded a hard blow, and now the wireless is finishing the job.  
The British Broadcasting Company has given up the job of giving a complete classical education through the air, and the public is getting plenty of popular music while it drinks its after-dinner coffee.

England used to be a great market for sentimental songs about home, mother and the flag. But even the cheapest music halls would not listen to them any more. The crowds want their songs snappy and gay.

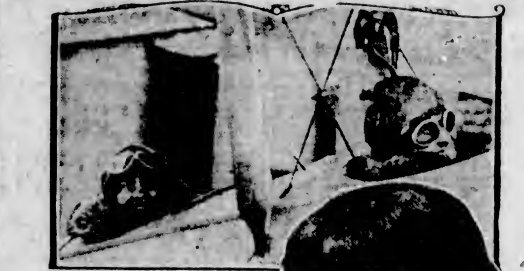
## RADIO CORPORATION INCLUDES CROSLLEY

Permits Use of Over One Hundred Patents But Does Not Include Super-Heterodyne

Powell Crosley, Jr., president of the Crosley Radio Company, entered into an agreement with the Radio Corporation of America whereby Crosley is licensed under the patents jointly owned by the latter company, the General Electric, Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company and the American Telephone & Telegraph Company, it became known recently.

The agreement, it is said, entitles Crosley to the use of more than 100 patents, except those covering the principle of the super-heterodyne and super-regeneration.  
Contracts are said to provide for a seven and a half per cent royalty based on sales.  
"Just as the Federal Radio Commission is clearing up broadcasting, so will a clearing up of the patent situation help the engineering and manufacturing side of the industry," Mr. Crosley said, in commenting on the agreement.

## Women Flyers Make Altitude of 16,000 Feet



Mrs. Sophie Elliott-Lynn and Lady Bailey, two of Britain's pioneer women flyers, recently attained an altitude of 16,000 feet, or nearly three miles, in a light plane at Hangle, England, this being regarded as a world record for this style of aircraft. Mrs. Elliott-Lynn who occupies the rear cockpit of the airplane and whose portrait is also given below, was one of the first women in England to obtain a pilot's license. Lady Bailey, who also holds an air certificate and is also an ardent aviator, is the wife of Sir Aiba Bailey, South African millionaire mining magnate and sportsman.

## NEW FLAG DESIGN IS NOT APPROVED

South African Government Submits Proposal That Includes Union Jack

CAPETOWN, South Africa, June 18.—Even though the latest design for a flag which the Hereng Government is favoring includes the Union Jack, it seems to be still more unpopular with the South African Party, led by the former Premier, Jan Christian Smuts, and the British community here than the previous design which did not contain the Union Jack at all.

Opponents of the new design particularly emphasize the fact that the Union Jack in the design occupies only one-sixteenth part of the flag.

The Amended Flag and Nationally Bill, as published yesterday, provides that the flag shall consist of broad, horizontal orange, blue and white stripes, with a shield in the centre, the Union Jack in the top left corner, the Orange Free State Vierkleur in the top right corner, the Transvaal Vierkleur in the left bottom corner, and four stars, representing the four South African provinces, in the right bottom corner.

Provision for flying the Union Jack, to symbolize British connection on four specified days annually, remains unchanged.

## NEW PULP WOOD TREE SAID TO GROW 60 FT. IN EIGHTEEN YEARS

NEW YORK, June 18.—The voluminous daily newspaper, condemned to die for the slaughter of wood pulp forests, has been "regrewed" by the development of a tree that will grow to a height of sixty feet and a thickness of eighteen inches in eighteen years, says The New York Evening Post.

This tree, a hybrid poplar, has been developed by Dr. Ralph McKee, of Columbia University, and Dr. A. B. Stout, of the New York Botanical Gardens.

The world is now consuming wood pulp four times as fast as it grows in the forests. The new tree, however, will remove wood pulp production from the category of forestry to that of agriculture, and permit the growing of the tree in regular crops as rapidly as they are needed. The first crop, it is promised, may be harvested within ten years to thin out the rapidly growing forests.

The paper obtained from poplar pulpwood, said Dr. McKee, is superior to that now generally obtained from spruce. The new tree can be propagated from seedlings.

## The BUSINESS Clearing house of Victoria



MANY hundred advertisements, offering every conceivable kind of business for sale, appear in the "Business Opportunities" columns of The Daily Colonist Classified Ads each month.

There is scarcely a business offered for sale by local brokers that is not advertised in Colonist Classified Ads.

The buying public realize The Colonist leadership in "Business Opportunities" and instinctively turn to The Colonist for better buys

The "Business Opportunities" classification of The Daily Colonist Classified Ads. is the recognized BUSINESS CLEARING HOUSE of Victoria See--

# COLONIST Classified ADS

The large number of "Business Opportunities" advertisements in The Daily Colonist Classified Ads. assures everyone a satisfactory selection.

Sale of Pulp at Foster's, 1214 Government Street







|                                   |                                            |                                  |                               |                               |                               |                       |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 4 FLATS AND APARTMENTS<br>TO RENT | 55 FURNISHED HOUSES TO RENT<br>(Continued) | 61 SUMMER RESORTS<br>(Continued) | 66 AUTOMOBILES<br>(Continued) | 65 AUTOMOBILES<br>(Continued) | 65 AUTOMOBILES<br>(Continued) | 71 BUSINESS DIRECTORY |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|

|       |    |      |
|-------|----|------|
| FILES | 71 | BUSI |
|-------|----|------|

AR SALE  
INO"  
E 15 USED CARS.  
market value for  
real car; Al.

Balloon tires.  
 Andy.  
 Stage.  
 O.K.  
 , mechanically per-  
 ly car.  
 GS.

at every price.  
today. If you miss

---

**SPECIALIST  
ALTER  
machines in  
the spec**

---

**ENGINEERING SCHOOLS**

Phone 7858

---

**ISLAND Win**

**ECONOMY**  
OTHERS SPECIAL  
with front end  
automatic windshield  
disc wheels and  
is one of those  
super upholstery and

**\$1050**  
MOTORS LTD.  
Phone 479

---

**S LIMITED**  
**SED CARS**  
first-class condition

6-PASSENGER  
in excellent con-  
diti-ood tires and  
.....  
**\$1195**

7-PASSENGER  
Full balloon tires,  
.....  
**\$945**

..... \$275  
 .....  
 RS, LTD.  
 Phone 2348  
 .....  
 SPECIAL TOURING.

**NOT EARLIER**  
with balloon tires.  
Colonist.

**CHEVROLET**  
8566 Colonist.

**B**ROKEN with  
H. Burns.

**ALL LAWN MOWERS**  
Selected, desirable  
machines for sale  
Broad Street.

**LAWN MOWERS**  
CARTER & SONS

**WHY work hard**  
for \$1. Free  
Brook, 1410 Duane

**LITHOGRAPH**  
nothing too small  
advantage agent  
of Toronto. The  
ing Co., Ltd.

**G. F. COOPER**  
Phone 3177  
tanks. Special

**PATENTS**, trade  
Featherston  
lished firm of p  
Rivers Bldg. V

**FULLY EQUIPPED.** Radios. This place door in between. new and clean. sell very cheaply. good paying business their own work phone 1463.

ton Typewriter  
6632.

**ALL** best gr.  
 large knots.  
**COOFERAGE**  
 wood, \$2.50;  
**DRY INSIDE F**  
 5401L.

**DINING-ROOM**  
Good proposition  
of the business.

**SALE FRUIT AND**  
Good business, on  
ash. Reply P.O.

**MILLWOOD** in  
price. Phon  
cial lengths to o

**\$7.50** CORD,  
wood,  
Phone #129L.

BOAT. BUILT  
outboard engine.  
sem. oak knees  
and rowlocks.

NEW. APPLY

---

OUT. DORE 19  
Continental en-  
seate. Saturday  
Deep Cove

---

ng boat. 32x18  
rice \$578. Apply

WITH FORD  
knots. Apply  
for appointments  
78 HOUSE

AN EXCEPTION  
planned mod  
iral: 3 bathrooms.  
tile fixtures; sard  
boxes. \$3,000 w  
Amex. "Twins, Oak

**BY OWNER—1½**  
rooms, fully  
view price \$3.150  
3458L.

**FOUR-ROOM C**  
end small fl  
Phone 59181.3, 231

**FOR SALE BY**

**ORBOAT. WITH**  
er engine; boat  
238. Jones, 827

with E.N.  
 for small car  
 colonist.  
 in good shape.  
 and oil. \$125.  
 ENGINE. CHEAP.

\_\_\_\_\_











# Great Britain and Dominions Overseas

## LAST REPORT ON JUTLAND DISAPPOINTS

Admiral Harper's Official Record Issued Since Publication of History of Battle Proves Anti-Climactic

## BALD RECORD ONLY OF MOVEMENTS GIVEN

Latest Admiralty Book Decides Nothing as to Merits of Jellicoe - Beatty Controversy Over Action

ADMIRAL Harper's official record of the Battle of Jutland was issued a week after the publication of his book on the same subject, and proved to be a sad anti-climax. Admirals of Admiral Jellicoe who had hailed the book as a complete vindication of his leadership in that great naval operation, expected to discover final and crushing proof in this report. Instead, they find merely a bald record of the proceedings of each squadron, compiled from dispatches and logs.

## ADMIRALTY JUSTIFIED

Its very nature seems to justify the much-criticized decision of the Admiralty not to publish it before. It is now revealed, in fact, that it was handed over bodily to the late Sir Julian Corbett for use in the publication of his book about Jutland. He did not publish it, possibly because he considered it only a mass of undigested material.

That it was suppressed by Admiral Beatty is now demonstrated to be another misapprehension. Beatty, it is declared, wished it published, but the Admiralty did not think any useful purpose would thus be served.

## REPORT PROVES NOTHING

In expectation that the report would bear it out there was a disposition to accept Admiral Harper's arguments in his book as sound. The report, however, proves nothing that would confirm the suspicion, after a careful perusal of the book, that its writer was not so free from bias as his selection for the work of official record-maker would seem to have warranted.

## Martin Luther's Kith

London claims the only direct descendant of Martin Luther. His name is William Henri Luther and he trades in fancy leather goods. Mr. Luther says he has received but few benefits from his distinguished ancestor, although, shortly after the war, when he visited Germany, he was not made to pay the taxes then regularly imposed upon foreigners.

## AGAINST BARTER OF BRITISH CONSCIENCE

Sir Alfred Mond Declares Nation Will Never Trade to Murderers to Keep People Employed

Sir Alfred Mond, addressing the Oxford University Conservative Association, said the Trade Bill would be accepted by the nation. He would take his chance that if the Labor Party ever became the Government of the day it would not repeat it.

Speaking of the Arctic raid he said: "We do not want any delegates or representatives of the Moscow murderers in the free land of the British Empire. I am sick and tired of people who come and see and then leave, and then come back and see and then leave. Since when has it become our practice to trade to any nation of the world in order to find employment for our people? (Cheers.) Why keep this poison in our midst? We must be liberated from this nightmare, which has choked us for too long."

## HIGHLAND BAZAAR

Gaelic Association Organizes Meeting in Interests of Ancient Arts and Industries

In St. Andrew's Hall, Glasgow, this month Lady Cassilis opened the first day's proceedings of a four-day Highland bazaar organized in aid of the Highland Association. The society exists for the preservation of the Gaelic tongue, the study of Gaelic literature, history, art, and music, the development of the native industries of the Highlands, and the wearing of Highland dress. An effort is being made to raise £20,000 for these objects. The Duke of Atholl presided. A notable feature of the bazaar was the section devoted to Celtic art and industry. Peasant women from Carloway, Lewis, and elsewhere, whose everyday language is Gaelic, and who are able to speak only a few words of English, were seen in this section spinning, weaving, and basket making.

## LINDBERG COCKTAIL

London Greets World Ace With Newly Invented Seducive Drink

Although Captain Lindberg is not a drinking man, he found on his arrival in London that Englishmen were drinking a cocktail created in honor of his great transatlantic flight. An American cocktail mixer employed in one of London's largest hotels is the inventor of the "Charlie Lindberg" cocktail. It is compounded of equal parts of kinnikinnick and Plymouth gin, two dashes of orange juice and apricot and lemon peel.

## FAMILY'S GRIM RECORD

Inquests Held on Nine Members of Lewisham Household in Thirteen Years

By a grim stroke of fate Mrs. Mary Gibbs, Lewisham, seven of whose children and her first husband had met with tragic deaths, was herself the subject of an inquest.

Her sudden death in bed was due to heart disease. This was the ninth inquest on members of the family in thirteen years. Mrs. Gibbs' first husband was washed away in a sewer and drowned in July, 1914, and the seven children were all killed in an air raid in 1917. Mrs. Gibbs' second husband died three months ago.

## FREE LEASE OFFER OF RUBBER LAND

Burma Government Carries on Propaganda for Exploitation of New Industry, Stressing Cheaper Labor

## GRANTS ARE MADE IN PERPETUITY

Active propaganda is being carried on by the Government of British Burma for opening large tracts of land for rubber growing. It is stated that capital costs are about \$250 per acre, with a production of over 300 pounds per acre, and it has been ascertained that the general expenses work out at about twenty cents per pound. The net profit when rubber is calculated at about seventy-five cents per pound is over sixty-five per cent. The Government lays stress on the advantage of "cheaper and more plentiful labor."

In a statement given about the rubber companies in Burma it has been pointed out that 7,000,000 pounds of rubber were yielded by about 25,000 acres of plantations out of which only about 10,000 was fully bearing. The remaining two per cent on net value, and leases of land in perpetuity can be had without any premium or rent.

No land revenue is demanded for the first eight years, and thereafter only four shillings and six pence per acre per year is charged up to 1928, the rate increasing with greater yield, at an interval of every twenty years, but never more than fifty per cent at a time.

## BEAM SENDS 250 WORDS PER MINUTE

New South African Wireless Completes Most Satisfactory Preliminary Tests

Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Limited, have completed the preliminary tests of the beam wireless telegraph stations they have erected for the Post Office for communication between London and South Africa. Tests under ordinary traffic conditions are now being begun, and when these are completed, and assuming that satisfactory results are secured, the stations will be subjected by the Post Office to an official seven days' trial. In the tests completed speeds of between 200 and 250 words per minute were attained on the new service.

## Women's "Baby Bar"

The Fortune Theatre is the only London theatre with a woman's bar. It is an attractive place on a small scale. The walls are stippled in mauve, the carpet is of a deeper tone, tending toward wine color, and there are chairs of tapestry-covered mahogany. The "baby bar" for women only also is of mahogany.

## COCKTAIL GIRL MAY STALL PROHIBITION

Votes for Flappers Likely to Ruin Future Chances of Rousing British Frothblowers

The "cocktail girls" of England will probably ruin Great Britain's chances of getting Prohibition at some future date after the Government carries out its intention of giving "rules" to flappers," according to Dr. Alfred Salter, Labor member of Parliament.

Dr. Salter, one of the best known of the dry forces in the Commons, recently stirred up a controversy as a result of his charges on the floor of the House that members were attending the session while in a doubtful condition of intoxication.

## Britain Honors Two Chieftains of France



THE FRENCH PRESIDENT IN LONDON CITY. M. Doumergue and M. Briand pay a state visit to the Guildhall to receive an address of welcome and be entertained at luncheon. The picture shows a general view of the procession passing through St. Paul's Churchyard.

## SISTER THANKS WAR GRAVES COMMISSION

Almost Indecipherable Disc of Missing Brother Returned After Ten and Half Years

On October 18, 1916, my brother, who belonged to the 1st South African Infantry, was reported missing after an attack in the vicinity of the Butte de Waricourt, writes Geraldine Lennox, of London, to The Times. Beyond hearing that he was seen, with some five or six others, reach the German trench, nothing more was heard of him. The fighting in this sector had been pretty severe, the weather abominable.

Now, ten and a half years later, I hear through the Imperial War Graves Commission, that my brother's remains, with those of five other British soldiers, have been found, and in front of me lies the rusted, scarred, almost indecipherable little metal tab by which identification was made possible. This disc was one I had sent out to my brother only three weeks before, as he was a happy-go-lucky person, who rarely, if ever, wore his official disc. In the rush of moving to the Somme area the parcel was never acknowledged.

## RARE CLOVER AIDS ANZAC PROSPERITY

London Writer Stresses Great Value to Graziers of Trifolium Subterraneum

Sir Henry Galway, of London, writes to The Times as follows: "I am permitted to draw the attention of our graziers to a wonderful food for cattle and sheep which, I am inclined to think is not well known in this country. I refer to subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum). To the best of my belief this clover was not known in Australia when I left that country seven years ago. It is now everywhere, entirely owing to the introduction of the plant in question, lands which two or three years ago were worth £5 to £10 an acre are now fetching £25. This clover grows so well in many districts that the land will carry as many as seven sheep to the acre all the year round.

In this connection another correspondent says: "This clover has been extensively experimented with at the Welsh Plant Breeding Station for the past five years and has been proved to have an undoubted value for sheep feed."

## BOY SCOUT FIREMEN

Twenty Lads Do Good Service Before Arrival of London's "Red Brigade"

Twenty Boy Scouts were the heroes of the day at the Imperial Scout Headquarters in Buckingham Palace Road, London, recently. They were the boys who the previous night helped to fight a fire at the back of the building. "The boys behaved splendidly," said an official. "Until the brigade arrived they were busy with chemical extinguishers and water buckets. If it had not been for their efforts the whole building would probably have got alight."

## SEARCH CHURCHYARD FOR HAMLET'S GRAVE

Legend Points to Herefordshire Village as Burial Place of Moody Dane

A romantic search for the sarcophagus of Shakespeare's Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, is now afoot in the graveyard of the remote village of Munsey, Herefordshire, on the borders of England and Wales. "Hamlet" was buried either in Munsey cemetery or the church," says the Rev. L. G. Hunt, rector of the parish, who is making the investigation.

The rector's belief is based chiefly on the stone slab, two feet square, known to antiquarians as the Munsey stone, which stands in the village churchyard. The slab bears an inscription which has been deciphered to mean, "Hamlet, the Danish prince, who was the original of Hamlet in Shakespeare's play." There is a Danish legend that the original Hamlet died in this country and was buried here.

## EXPLAINS GENESIS OF WOLF CHILDREN

Humans in Paris Naturalibus Not Molested by Fierce Denizens of Indian Jungles

Referring to the subject of wolf-children, a correspondent signing himself Walton Jennings writes as follows in The London Times: "My brother, the late Colonel R. H. Jennings, C.S.I., R.E., a President in the Rajputana States, told me that the late Maharajah Sir Porab Singh in his youth had on occasions gone at night into the lair of a tigress with cubs and cut off her whiskers as a deed of daring and a human being from a cub, but that the wearing of any piece of cloth would be disastrous. Curiously enough, Professor Vaughan-Stevens, well known about thirty years ago in Malaya, used to relate the story of his escape from reputed cannibals by taking refuge in the lair of a leopardess with her cubs, he being in 'pursu naturalibus,' so that, he apparently knew this trait of wild animals, for of his many stories the details were always precise and reliable.

"Now, Indian children may be left exposed for various reasons, perhaps weak intellect among others. A prowling wolf would carry off the succulent morsel for her cub, perhaps even inflicting a scar, but, getting home in the dark, the naked babe would be as one of the cubs and would then be reared with them. It will be remembered that the wolf children of the East, the close association and even friendship between the villagers in outlying districts and beasts of prey, will believe, as I do, in wolf-children."

## The Word "Damn"

The Archdeacon of Bedford, the Venerable A. H. Parnell, told the conference at Cheddington recently: "The word 'damn' has changed its meaning entirely and I do not mind saying it myself, for one has to call a spade a spade sometimes, to say what one means."

## Nut Crackers Strike

A hundred girl nut crackers went on strike in London the other day. They objected to the way they were treated. Even in the din made by 100 hammers cracking Brazil nuts, they said, they were not allowed to sing if they felt like it.

## Gilding the Pills

The "Brighter England" campaign proceeds. Some chemists are now gilding their pills. Castor oil is served in capsules of many colors, as is cod liver oil.

## 'THERE'S NO SUCH THING'

Six-Wheeler Failed to Impress Old Lady in One of London's Latest

Londoners blinked at the sight of their first six-wheeled bus today and scrambled for chances to ride on it. The new type seats sixty-eight instead of the usual fifty-six, and is the first here having six cylinders. The extra wheels are designed to distribute heavy load on the rear axle. Though crowds clustered at the curbs wherever the new bus stopped, many rode unaware of the change. An old lady, asked by a conductor how she enjoyed riding the six-wheeler, scoffed: "There's no such thing," she said.

## INVOKE ACT OF 1360

Man Charged With Crime of Eavesdropping Bound Over for Twelve Months

At the Colchester Police Court recently a painter was charged with eavesdropping. The proceedings were taken under an Act of 1360, and it was stated that complaints had been received about a man with a dog peering into the windows of houses late at night. The solicitor defending submitted that eavesdropping as an offence in law was obsolete, and the man stated that he merely went into a garden to fetch his dog. He was found guilty of conduct conducing to a breach of the peace, and bound over for twelve months.

## TREATED IN TIME CANCER CURABLE

London Surgeon Declares Disease Purely Local Lesion and Early Operation Absolutely Removes All Trouble

## RADIUM RESEARCH MOST SUCCESSFUL

"Cancer is not a plague before which we must hopelessly succumb, for early treatment will cure it," Dr. Arthur H. Evans, consulting surgeon of Westminster Hospital, declared in a lecture on recent research work in the treatment of cancer.

He stated that research in radium treatment which had been going on at Westminster Hospital in the past eighteen months had met with amazing success, notably in cancer of the tongue.

"What starts cancer we do not know," he continued, "but we do know that at first it is purely local, and easily removable. It is a local lesion. Take away the disease spot and the patient is cured."

"Cure of localized cancer is being effected in hundreds of cases every week. There are thousands of people living ordinary normal lives who have been cured. This number would be multiplied many times if people would only avail themselves early of the means at their disposal."

As an example, Dr. Evans said that while in cases of cancer of the breast 93 per cent of the victims died within ten years when the growth was allowed to spread, nearly ninety per cent lived when the growth was treated early. He added that in England and Wales, 1,120 people had died of cancer of the skin.

## PEACE IN PACIFIC CONFERENCE TOPIC

Honolulu Gathering Will Consider Problems Affecting Litteral Nations' Welfare

The chief topics to be discussed by American, Chinese, Japanese, British and other representatives at the meeting of the Institute of Pacific Relations in Honolulu from July 15 to 29 were outlined recently in New York by Dr. Henry Suzzallo, formerly president of the University of Washington.

"The institute is not to legislate or pass resolutions," said Dr. Suzzallo. "Its purpose is discussion, frank and unofficial, between leading citizens in the ten countries bordering on or having interests in the Pacific, which is the great arena of the future."

"The Chinese and Japanese look at the immigration question very differently from the Americans, and this we shall try to understand at the Honolulu meeting. We want to know why they think as they do and we want to know why we think and act as we do."

## IRONWORKS CLOSING

Lack of Orders Throws Hundreds of Blast Furnace Employees and Miners Out of Work

Messrs. Giers, Mills & Co., Limited, at the end of May served a week's notice on 500 men employed at their Ayresome Ironworks, Middlesbrough, to terminate engagements. The firm was reluctantly compelled to take this step owing to lack of orders to keep their three hematite blast furnaces in operation. Owing to lack of orders, several collieries in the Louthians have recently closed for an indefinite time. Peniston Colliery, East Lothian, belonging to the Uddon Colliery Company, was closed recently. Three hundred miners have been thrown idle.

## A Tongue-Twister

When one addresses His Honor our Lord Mayor of London, one must keep one's wits and be careful not to get his name wrong. Tiruvalluvar Rajasastri Venkatarama Sastri has just been appointed.

## MOTOR STUDIO TRAPS SONG OF NIGHTINGALES

Recording Room, Complete With Amplifiers and Mounted on Chassis, Steals Unawares on Songsters

## SUCCESS ATTENDED EFFORTS LAST YEAR

Sound-Hearing Expedition for Tourists to North Downs Provides Interesting 'Stunt' for Visitors to England

As mentioned in these columns last week, the famed song of the English nightingale is to be preserved for posterity, against the time when this bird is defeated by the pressure of over-populated civilization. In referring to this attempt to secure a worthwhile record of Philomela's song, the London correspondent of The New York Times says: "A luxurious trap, which has cost \$50,000 to construct, is being employed to capture the song of the nightingales in Surrey. The phonograph records. The device consists of a complete recording room mounted on a powerful motor chassis and capable of being sneaked up behind an unwary nightingale in any part of the countryside on a moment's notice."

## MISS HARRISON'S SUCCESS

Good results have been obtained at the country home of Miss Beatrice Harrison, who, with her cello, coaxed nightingales into singing for the benefit of wireless listeners last year. It is no easy task to get the motor truck full of amplifiers, dynamos and recording cones near enough to the nightingale without arousing its suspicions that he is being turned into a professional, but this seems to have been accomplished. Over and over again a step on the bluebell carpeted wood silenced the singer, but at last a flood of song came through to the traveling record room and a full sized record was taken. It was an almost continuous melody, the first nightingale solo without any accompaniment that has been made from a free English bird.

## A TOURIST STUNT

Meanwhile the nightingale is being attacked from another angle, and soon there will be no peace for the bird. Londoners are being given the opportunity of hearing him sing, as something of a tourist stunt. An organization is conducting what might be termed a sound-hearing expedition for a dozen listeners to the North Downs outside Croydon. There are pairs of nightingales kept in a reserved enclosure.

## KILLING OF NATIVES CHARGED TO POLICE

Two Constables Indicted for Murder and Burning of Aborigines in Northwest Australia

An indictment of two police constables is contained in the report of the Royal Commission paid in London, inquired into the alleged killing and burning of the bodies of aborigines in Northwest Australia, says the Perth correspondent of The London Times.

The Commissioner found that on June, 1926, seven aborigines, including five black women, were killed and burned while in the custody of Constables Regan and Slack, who were assisted by two special constables and accompanied by two civilians and native trackers, but that the evidence was insufficient to prove who the murderer or murderers were. The Commissioner also found that four aborigines were killed and their bodies burned at the end of June, 1926, while in the custody of Regan and Slack, and that they were responsible for their deaths. The Commissioner held that the practice of using native trackers was necessary, but that armed trackers were permitted to get so far beyond the control of the police as to be a menace to the native against whom they were operating.

## NEW ZEALAND'S TRADE

Shipments to Canada Made by Way of England and New York

Mr. P. Sykes, the new Assistant Canadian Trade Commissioner in New Zealand, states that a large quantity of New Zealand wool reaches Canada via Bradford, though this should be shipped direct from New Zealand to Canada. Similarly much of the New Zealand dairy produce was reaching Canada via New York. If the Canadian trade statistics showed the origin of imports of this description, Mr. Sykes said, it would be found that Canada's trade relations with New Zealand were much better than was apparent.

## The Matter of Spats

Spats have taken a back seat in the world of fashion. London has become almost a spavens town, and spats are at a loss to account for the sudden demise of the short gaiter. One report says the King does not care for spats and also that the Prince of Wales has not worn them regularly of late.

## Bobbie Nonplussed

Aman, tekas panglip, waited an infant to a large London policeman who could only gaze at her in amazement. But the child's mother came along in time to rescue the policeman and explain that the child was born in Singapore and had learned the Malay language from her nurse.